INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1935

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

A

ABDEEN, M. O.: Chronic nasal discharge in children, 862
Abdomen, pain in, interpretation of (Harold C. Edwards), 779
Abdominal hydrocele. *See* Hydrocele
Abdominal pain in children (A. Rendle Short), 1157 (O) — Leading article, 1175 — Correspondence on, 1240, 1287, 1337
Abominal, surgery in children (P. T. Crymble, 189 (O)
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, attempted, as a factor in maternal mortality, 84
Abortion, deaths from in 1933 (parliamentary note), 397
Abortion, induction of by means of oestrin (A. Leyland Robinson, M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcote), 749 (O)
Abortion, repeated, treatment of (Lilias M. Jeffries), 1265
ABRAHAMSON, L: Brain abscess, 79—Heart block illustrating obscure myocardial disease, 382
ABRAM, J. Hill, memorial to, 811
Abscess of brain, diagnosis of (R. H. Micks), 79
Abscess of lung, treatment of (F. G. Chandler), 429
Abscess, mediastinal, unusual case of, (H. Lawson Whale), 154
ABT, I. A. and I. F.: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1319
Academic Assistance Council: An appeal, 565
Académie des Sciences of Paris awards its Jean Dagnan-Bouveret prize and its Lacoge prize, 399
Academy, Royal, medical exhibits at, 987

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Honorary Fellowship, 438
Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672—Biochemical methods, 672
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis of brain abscess, 79—Ayerza's syndrome, 382—Obscure myocardial disease, 382, 514—A correction, 514—Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—A new antityphoid serum, 945
Section of Obstetrics.—Care of premature infants, 794—Reports of the Dublin Maternity Hospitals, 1084
Section of Pathology.—Chocolate cyst of the ovary, 732—A new antityphoid serum, 945
Section of Surgery.—Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Chest surgery, 497—Surgical accidents, 895

"Accident proneness" inquiry (parliamentary note), 803
Accident rate, high, in Notts coalfield (parliamentary note), 1247
Accidents in coal mines: numbers killed and injured (parliamentary note), 235, 511
Accidents, industrial, fatal (parliamentary note), 860
Accidents, road: Alcohol in, B.M.A. consulted (parliamentary note), 286, 509, 627, 860—Cost to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1008—Deaths in (parliamentary note), 342—Decrease in (parliamentary note), 860, 1153—Pedal cyclists in (parliamentary note), 511—Road safety for children (parliamentary note), 567
Accidents, surgical (Seymour Heatley), 895
Acetylcholine in embolism of retinal artery (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young), 1119 (O)
Acetylene welding plant, death at (parliamentary note), 1153
Achlorhydria, clinical importance of, 81, 127
Achresthic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Acid, corrosive, road conveyance of (parliamentary note), 341
Acidosis, nature of (O. C. M. Davis and F. W. Rixon), 525 (O)—Correspondence on, 675, 738
Acidosis, so-called, in childhood (R. A. Murray Scott), 13 (O)—Correspondence on, 82
Acidosis. *See also* Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance
Acriflavine bowel instillation for relapsing fever [*B. abortus*] (Arnold Jones), 645
ADAM, James: Treatment of bronchiectasis, 329
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception, acute and chronic, 248 (O), 392
ADAMS, E. W.: Definitions of addictions, 849—Report of certain aspects of a recently recognized disease of the blood (agranulocytosis or agranulocytic angina), 1079
ADAMS, S.: Report on the effects of noise on the performance of weavers, 1033
Addendum, 188
Addiction, definitions of (E. W. Adams), 849
Addison's disease (John F. Wilkinson), 672
Adenoma, basophil, of the pituitary gland, with renal changes (H. G. Close), 356 (O)
Adexolin concentrates, pamphlet on, 400
ADIE, William John, obituary notice of, 624, 681
ADNÈS, André: *Shakespeare et la Pathologie Mentale*, 1272
Adolescent in the Family, rev., 418
Adoption of children. *See* Children
Adrenalectomy followed by ulcerations in the stomach (J. Freud, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestreicher), 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350
ADYE-CURRAN, Lieut-Col. Francis George, obituary notice of, 1151
Aeronautics, discussion on, 990
Africa, East: *Gardening in*, rev., 109—Vital statistics of European officials in, 747
Africa, tuberculosis investigations in (parliamentary note), 340
Africa, West, yellow fever in (parliamentary note), 202
African Colonies, grants for medical services in (parliamentary note), 1347
Aged and the dying, 1276
Agranulocytic angina. *See* Angina
Agranulocytosis: Discussion on, 990—Leading article on, 425—Report by Ministry of Health on, 1079
AIKMAN, K. B.: Sterilization of women, 379
AINSWORTH, Major-General Ralph Bignell, C.B. conferred on, 1186
Air attack, defence against (parliamentary note), 905, 1106
Air Force, Royal: Decision to strengthen, 1103
Air samples, dust in, estimation of, report on (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709
Airway for intranasal operations, 767
Airway for nasal operations, 362
AITKEN, A. McNair: Acute iodine burn, 358
Albuminuria and tonsillitis (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby, and D. C. L. Derry), 1065 (O)
Alcohol and efficiency on the road, discussion on, 1280
Alcohol in road accidents (parliamentary note), 286, 509, 627. *See also* Accidents
ALEXANDER, George, obituary notice of, 282
ALEXANDER-JACKSON, Eleanor: Forms of tubercle bacilli, 799
Algeria, small-pox statistics, 760
Alkagen granules, 475
Alkali, etc., Works Regulation Act, 1906: Extension of provisions of, 237—Report on, 1346
Alkaline reserve in the course of hypoglycaemia, behaviour of (M. Tripodi), 645
Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82
Alkaline water, natural, 230
ALLAN, George A.: Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1327
ALLCHIN, F. M.: Radium teletherapy, 607
ALLEN, Dr.: Vocational guidance, 1335
ALLEN, Major F. R. W. K.: Surface anaesthesia for mucous membranes, 91—Haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, 826
ALLEN AND HANBURYS: Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350
Allergy and immunity (leading article), 1176
ALLEYNE, James Douglas, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
ALLINSON, Bertrand P.: Meat in the child's dietary, 331
ALLISON, P. R.: A disclaimer, 688
ALVAREZ, V. G.: Experiments with tuberculous sputum, 307
Alveoli, anatomy of the, 1326
Ambulance men, training of, 1342
Ambulance work, instruction for, 1156
"Amniography" (F. J. Burke), 732
Amoebiasis, review of book on, 978
"Amphyl," 589
AMREICH, J. (and H. V. PEHAM): *Operative Gynaecology*, vols. i and ii, rev., 59
AMY, W. B.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
Anaemia, achresthic (John F. Wilkinson and M. C. G. Israëls), 139, 194 (O)
Anaemia, Lederer's, simulated by familial acholuric jaundice (R. M. Murray-Lyon, 50 (O)
Anaemia, macrocytic, therapy of (leading article), 208
Anaemia, pernicious, life lengthened by modern therapy in (Percy Stocks), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1030
Anaemia, pernicious, liver extract in (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 246 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, liver therapy, parenteral, in (C. C. Ungley), 1190
Anaemia, pernicious, the stomach in relation to (E. Meulengracht), 494
Anaemia, progressive, in fowls, liver treatment of (H. P. Bayon), 1167
Anaemia, splenic, advanced, ligation of splenic artery for (R. Burns Watson), 821 (O)
Anaemias, nutritional, in pregnancy (Lucy Wills), 1091
Anaemias, treatment of, booklet on, 1204
Anaesthesia, avertin, as a complete anaesthetic in children (John Boyd), 1120 (O)
Anaesthesia, avertin, premedication with, 163
Anaesthesia, avertin, for tetanus convulsions (A. W. Fawcett), 1171
Anaesthesia, ether, effects of on the composition of bile (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434
Anaesthesia, evipan, annotation on, 776
Anaesthesia, evipan: "Evipan sodium" case, 980
Anaesthesia, evipan, in general practice (C. M. Douglas), 1233
Anaesthesia, evipan, in minor genital operations (J. A. Burgess), 147
Anaesthesia, evipan, in ophthalmic surgery (I. Lloyd Johnstone), 761 (O)—(T. K. Lyle and F. G. Fenton), 763 (O)—Correspondence on, 850, 900
Anaesthesia, gas-air analgesia preparatory to (R. J. Minnitt), 554
Anaesthesia injection in the mouth, sequels of (Harold Round and H. J. R. Kirkpatrick), 894
Anaesthesia, intratracheal, 129
Anaesthesia, local, in gynaecology (Albert A. Davis), 636 (O)—Correspondence on, 737
Anaesthesia, percaine, effects of on the composition of bile (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434
Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225
Anaesthesia, spinal, experiences with (E. R. Flint), 197 (O), 331—Correspondence on, 277, 331, 445
Anaesthesia, surface, for mucous membranes, 91
Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331
Anaesthetic apparatus, safety valves for use with, 648
Anaesthetic explosion (Reginald Ironside), 551—(G. I. Finch), 551
Anaesthetic, vinethene (Sir Francis E. Shipway), 70
Anaesthetics in childbirth (parliamentary note), 628
Anaesthetics, deaths under (parliamentary note), 397
Anaesthetics, eleven years' work on (leading article), 984—A correction, 1060
Anaesthetics, prize for essay on, 288
Anaesthetics, review of books on, 927, 1074
Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 688
"*Analar*" *Standards for Laboratory Chemicals*, rev., 530
Analgesia, gas-air, preparatory to anaesthesia, (R. J. Minnitt), 554
Analgesia, local, in gynaecology. *See* Anaesthesia
Analgesics in labour (J. Eric Stacey), 817—Correspondence on, 1002—A correction, 1009
Analogy, Freudian use of, 46. *See also* Science and religion
Analytical reagents, review of book on, 530

Anatomy, review of books on, 60, 360, 474, 766, 928, 1026
ANDERSON, C. G., appointed Lewis Cameron Teaching Fellow in the Department of Bacteriology at Edinburgh, 1331, 1345
ANDERSON, F. A.: A disclaimer, 1156
ANDERSON, J. S.: A disclaimer, 138 — Mild character of scarlet fever at the present time, 197—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Treatment of diphtheria, 1051
ANDREASEN, Captain A. T.: The omental plug in stomach perforation, 734
ANDREWES, C. H.: Influenza in man and animals, 495
ANDRUS, E. Cowles: *Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 1173
Aneurysms, arterio-venous, 183—A request, 183
"Angel of Death," 86, 133
Angina, agranulocytic (R. A. Morris, Sinclair Miller, and W. S. Thacker Neville), 1170
Angina, a granulocytic, pentose nucleotide in (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358
Angina pectoris, prognosis in, 161
Angina pectoris, treatment of (K. Shirley Smith), 988
Angiography, cerebral, 366
Angiospastic diseases and the parathyroids, 368
Animal experiments with curare (parliamentary note), 397
Animal experiment licences (parliamentary note), 1153
Animal suffering, relief of (Sir Frederick Hobday), 1282
Animals, chemical defence experiments on (parliamentary note), 1300
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 1152, 1200, 1346
ANNIS, E. G.: Serum in asthma, 1009

Annotations:
Aged and the dying, 1276
Agranulocytosis, 1079
Alveoli, anatomy of the, 1326
Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 164
Angina pectoris, prognosis in, 161
Applied science. *See* Science
"Art and fashion in medicine," 312
Asthma, physical exercises for, 24
Asthma research, 1129
Avertin, premedication with, 163
Banting, Sir Frederick, 1179
Barbiturate poisoning, 1178
"Big biological engineer" (Sir Alexander Houston), 311
Biology, importance of, 886
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 987
Birth control reports, 427
Blindness, prevention of, 537
Blood cell in syphilis, 1325
Blood groups in court, 116
Blood pressure, high, in children, 210
Blood transfusion in haemoperitoneum, 987
Brain tumours, surgery of, 162
Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1177
Bronchiectasis, surgical treatment of, 365
Bronchiectatic septic tank, 708
Bronchospirometry, 1032
Cabbage, boiled, 1080
Cancer of the breast, 1229
Cancer, low-voltage *x*-ray therapy in, 482
Cancer research in Manchester, 65
Carcinogenic method of diagnosis, 655
Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985
Cerebral angiography, 366
Chadwick medal and prize, 260
Cheiropompholyx, 210
Chemical warfare, 1129
Chief medical officer, Ministry of Health and Board of Education, 478
Child guidance conference, 536
Cod-liver oil, toxic actions of, 1033
Codeine, abuse of, 1079
"Conscience money" for medical charity, 1326
Corporal punishment, 537
"Crisis in the university world, 536
Cromwell, Oliver, the head of, 775
Dental caries, 1180
Diabetes mellitus in childhood, 834
Diets, balanced, for India, 935
Diphtheria and propaganda, 594
Diphtheria in South Wales, 64
Drug addiction, 835
Drugs, dangerous, campaign against in Egypt, 1274
Dust in air samples, estimation of, 709
Eclampsia and the pituitary gland, 709
Empyema, acute, treatment of, 22
Endocrine preparations, names of, 211
Evipan anaesthesia, 776
Family menus, 212
Flats, working-class, 211
Food poisoning, staphylococcal, 23
Forbes, Robert, 836
Fothergillian gold medal, 1032
Friedman's pregnancy test, 211
Gas defence, 1230
Goitre in New Zealand, 115
Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
Haematology in childhood, 161
Health services in Russia, 118
Heart, graphic record of the, 258
Heart in myxoedema, 310
Hickman medal, 1180
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 595
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 24
Homicide in America, 1228
Honours list, 1177
Hospital development, progress in, 535

Annotations (*continued*):
Hospital finance, minutiae of, 774
Hospitallers, the, 162
Houses, new for old, 933
Housing in St. Pancras, 595
Housing policy and practice, 835
Hypertension, paroxysmal, 594
Income tax: The cash basis, 367
Indexes, half-yearly, 66, 164
Industrial welfare, 312
Infant mortality, 655
Influenza in 1935, 986
Influenza in France, 311
Insulin resistance and the pituitary, 886
Jenner medal, 118
Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 596
Kidney function in pregnancy, 260
King's Silver Jubilee, 1031
Labours, one thousand consecutive, 66
Lawrence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1274
League of Nations and the drug traffic, 164
Lister medal, 1082
"Locking" of muscles? 367
Malaria in children, 887
Measles, respiratory sequels of, 776
Medical education, a symposium on, 888
Medical vocabulary, 1130
Medicine as a career, 773
Medicine in the Far East, 887
Medico-legal science, 833
Meningococcal carrier rates, 368
Menstrual purpura, recurrent, 1081
Mesenteric lymphadenitis, 1273
Mickle [Charles] Fellowship, 428
Milk handlers, laboratory examination of, 1324
Milk, more, 654
Milk pasteurized, examination of, 885
Milk in schools, 935
Mind of the child, 65
Mitchell, Sir Peter Chalmers, 935
Myopathies and myasthenia gravis, treatment of, 480
Neurohistography, 481
New Year Honours, 22
New York a healthy city, 259
Noise, 117
Noise abatement exhibition, 1082
Noise, effects of on the performance of weavers, 1033
Nosology of Napoleon I, 23
Nutrition, research on, 1274
Olive oil emulsion, intravenous, 653
On the way to Melbourne, 66
Ophthalmology in Egypt, 710
Ophthalmology, international, 834
Optic atrophy, congenital, pedigree of, 1325
Osteopaths Bill, Select Committee on, 479
Osteopathy, a doctor on, 479
Ovulation, human, the time of, 117
Ovum, normal human, in the primitive streak stage, 985
Parathyroids and angiospastic diseases, 368
Partially sighted children, 312, 537
"Patent medicine racket," 118
Paying the piper and playing the game, 934
Perilous threshold of life, 655
Pharmaceutical research, 480
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, 1276
Philadelphia College of Physicians, 1230
Physical education, 116
Physical training, recreative, 1276
Physician — antiquarian — divine [William Stukeley], 709
Plasma proteins and cardiac oedema, 212
Poison list and rules, the new, 1229
Post Graduate Medical School, British, 1131
Post-mortem technique, 933
Premedication with avertin. *See* Avertin
Prison population, 1275
Proctology, landmarks in, 888
Prolan, 426
Psychoneurosis and incapacity, 656
Pulmonary embolism, 1180
Quinine poisoning, acute, 1130
Racial survey of Britain, 596
Research Defence Society, 1180
Resuscitation by cardiac injection, 593
Rheumatism, International League against, 1230
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 934
Royal Academy, medical exhibits at the, 987
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 1082
Royal Society, 537, 986—Conversazione, 986
School children, partially sighted, 312, 537
Science, applied, 260
Secret remedy: What is a secret remedy? 481
Ship surgeons, courses for, 24, 1131
Sinusitis in children, 1227
Snake venom and purpura, 1130
Snake venom in therapeutics, 428
Spider, black widow, 836
Squint, concomitant, treatment of, 426
Stethoscope, differential (double), 1033
Strand statues, 1179
Streptococci, haemolytic, classification of, 1323
Surgical operations, names of, 1131
Synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
Syphilis, endemic, in Asia Minor, 1275
Syphilis, the word, and its introducer, 426
Systolic murmur, 710
Tetanus toxin, transport of, 1229
Thomas, Hugh Owen, 259
Thomson, Sir StClair, 1131
Trachoma in the British Empire, 258
Tubercle bacilli, bovine, in milk, 163
Tumours, infective, hypothesis of, 1031
Two-shift system in industry, 1325

Annotations (*continued*):
Typhus, a survey of, 366
Urticaria, papular, 654
Vitamin A, estimation of, 1178
Vitamin standards, 428—International, 656
Weil's disease, compensation for, 1081
Work during pregnancy, 835
Yellow fever, epidemiology and prophylaxis, 309
Youth and social hygiene, 596

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 90, 136, 186, 236, 287, 345, 398, 454, 512, 568, 629, 686, 747, 818, 861, 906, 960, 1008, 1059, 1106, 1154, 1203, 1248, 1300, 1348
Anopheles maculipennis, eggs of the (L. W. Hackett), 32
Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 19
Ante-natal clinic, the first, 41
Anthrax, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1200
Anthrax from goat's hair (parliamentary note), 397, 454, 511
Anthropological Institute, Royal: A racial survey of Britain, 596
Antibody Products: Bee venom dermatitis, 1204
Anti-cancer serum (leading article), 114. *See also* Cancer
Anti-diphtheria, campaign in Aberdeen, 123. *See also* Diphtheria
Anti-fog device, 400
Anti-gas respirators (parliamentary note), 1008
Antigen, "Vi" (A. Felix), 945. *See also* Serum, antityphoid, a new
Antimalarial drugs, synthetic, 775
Antimalarial measures in Palestine (parliamentary note), 1202
Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148
Anti-noise. *See* Noise
Antiseptics, chloramine, pamphlet on, 238
Antiseptics in midwifery, 35, 84. *See also* Midwifery.
Antiseptics, surgical, 179
Antiseptics, use of (A. Fleming), 730
Anti-streptococcal serum for, "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329
Antityphoid serum, a new (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999. *See also* Serum
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 89, 235, 512, 803, 954, 1200, 1345—Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250—Gillson scholarship, 283—Livery dinner, 437—Gold medal in therapeutics awarded, 1179
Appendicitis, acute, associated with carcinoma of caecum (A. Gray Banks and Ronald D. Green), 926
Appendicitis, acute, expectant treatment of, 232, 331
Appendicitis in children, diagnosis of, 1288
Appendiculography, 640
Appendix, radiology of (Franklin G. Wood), 640 (O)
APPLETON, J. L. T.: *Bacterial Infection. With Special Reference to Dental Practice*, second edition, rev., 765
Appointments Commission (Irish Free State), 28
ARAFA, M. A.: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, obituary notice of, 804
AREY, Leslie Brainerd: *Developmental Anatomy. A Textbook and Laboratory Manual of Embryology*, third edition, rev., 928
Argentine Republic, epidemic jaundice in, 363
ARMSTRONG, E. F. (and K. F. ARMSTRONG): *The Carbohydrates*, rev., 109—Awarded the medal of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1349
ARMSTRONG, J.: Cheiropompholyx, 851
ARMSTRONG, K. F. (and Alice M. JACKSON): *Teaching in Schools of Nursing*, rev., 589
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Diet in pregnancy, 1091—John Gay the elder, 1204
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, 683, 802
Army, British: Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 686—Health of, report for 1933, 207—Medical men in (parliamentary note), 627—Scabies in (parliamentary note), 906
Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 312, 565—Correspondence on, 620, 681, 800
Arteriosclerosis, treatment of (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034
Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysms
Artery, coronary, atheroma of and myocardial fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630
Artery, popliteal [and vein], rupture of (W. Arklay Steel), 1165 (O)
Artery, retinal, embolism of, acetylcholine in (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young), 1119 (O)
Artery, splenic, ligation of for advanced splenic anaemia (R. Burns Watson), 821 (O)
Arthritis, chronic, climate for, 748
Arthritis, review of book on, 529
Artificial heat. *See* Heat
Ascites and lead and opium lotion, 344
ASHCROFT, G. V.: Nutrition and public health, 612
ASHTON, Major-General Ernest Charles, appointed chief of the Canadian General Staff, 1301
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Ether convulsions, 851
Asia, Birth Control in, rev., 1028
Asia Minor, endemic syphilis in, 1275
ASKANAZY, Max, seventieth birthday of, 513—*Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande* and *Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift* for February 23rd dedicated to, 513

Asphyxiation, carbon dioxide-oxygen treatment of, 725
Assam, preventive medicine in, 72
Association, American Orthopaedic: Annual meeting (1934), 595—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 595
Association, Blood Donors, Voluntary: Annual dinner, 651
Association, British: Annual meeting, Norwich (1935), 1045
Association, British Dental, new home of, 846—Annual meeting, Plymouth (1935), 1281—Sedatives in dentistry, 1281—Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
Association, British Health Resorts: Conference at Buxton, 940—A clinic for the middle class, 940—Amusement at health resorts, 940—Spa treatment for crippling diseases, 940
Association, British Medical, annotation on, 934
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Melbourne (1935), 24, 66, 110, 164, 263, 363, 431, 476, 541, 618, 716, 883, 991, 1147, 1180—Exhibition of hobbies of medical men and women, 24—On the way to Melbourne (summer school meeting of the Vancouver Medical Association), 66—The setting of a city (R. H. Croll), 110—Anæsthetists' meeting in, 164, 688—To Melbourne and back, 263, 363, 476, 716, 883, 1147—Across the Pacific, 476—The Canadian route, 363—The Coral Sea, Java, Malaga, 716—Melbourne Hospital memories (Charles V. Mackay), 431—John Batman's village (R. H. Croll), 541—Westwards from Penang, 883—Public hospitals of Melbourne, 991—President elect appointed, 1180

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Burnley Division.—Clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, 689
Buxton Division.—Visit to the Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, 1059
Cardiff Division.—Circulatory diseases of the extremities, 401
Chesterfield Division.—Analgesics in labour, 817
Darlington Division.—The springs of neurosis, 296
Dorset, West, Division.—Problems of the climacteric, 251
Dundee Branch.—The surgeon and pain, 47
Edinburgh and Leith Division.—*Pharmaceutical Codex*, 376
Egyptian Branch.—Recent advances in trachoma, 1261
Essex, Mid, Division.—Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 294—Acute tonsillitis, 1061
Halifax Division.—Some constitutional dermatoses, 877
Hampstead Division.—Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109
Hastings Division.—The general practitioner and mental conditions, 1303
Kensington Division.—Exhibition of human oddities and freaks, 167
Kent Branch.—Recent advances in cardiovascular disease, 93—Thirty years of abdominal surgery, 1332
Middlesex, South, Division.—Retention of urine, 1115
Monmouthshire Division.—Interpretation of pain in the abdomen, 779
Northern Ireland Branch.—Abdominal surgery in children, 189
Scunthorpe Division.—Some constitutional dermatoses, 877
Southampton Division.—Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109
South-Western Branch.—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1024
Tunbridge Wells Division.—Modern views on the cancer problem, 867

Association, British Medical, and public health medical officers (leading article), 1127
Association of British Neurologists: Paroxysmal neuralgic tic as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis, 1112
Association, Building Societies': Housing policy, 492
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 320—Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Sedimentation rate of the red cells, 321—Specimens of carcinomatous rectums, 321—Series of lung lobes successfully removed by surgery, 321—Specimens of brain tumours and other brain conditions, 321
Association, Far Eastern, of Tropical Medicine: Annual congress in Nanking, 887—*Transactions* of congress, 887
Association, Forfarshire Medical: Practical dietetics, 33
Association, Grenfell: Report, 125
Association, Hospital Almoners: Annual dinner, 273
Association, Inter-State Post-Graduate. *See* Post-Graduate
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': St. Patrick's Eve dinner, 612
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Diet and infection, 33—Diagnosis and treatment of common mental disorders, 322—Schizophrenia and depression, 323—The neuroses, 323—Tissue culture and skeletal development, 669—Aspects of pituitary function, 1191
Association, Mental After-Care: Annual meeting, 667
Association of Mental Welfare: Report of conference in London, November, 1934, 581
Association of Preventive Paediatrics, International: Conference at Lyons, 887—Malaria in children, 887
Association of Radiologists, British: Annual meeting, 930
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Maudsley lecture, 487
Association, Scottish, for Mental Welfare: Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem, 1137—The stewardship of mental health, 1137
Association, Scottish National Health Visitors: Annual conference, 1136—Food and nutrition, 1136
Association, Tuberculosis: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870—Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
Association, University Graduates', to be formed at Aberdeen, 942
Association, Vancouver Medical: Annual summer school meeting, 66
Association, Women's National Health: Annual meeting in Dublin, 848
Asthma, physical exercises for, pamphlet on, 24
Asthma Research Council: Report on the work of, 1129
Asthma, review of book on, 60
Asthma [normal] serum in, 899, 1009, 1053
Asthma, treatment of (George W. Bray), 119
Asylum, Inverness District: Annual report, 492
Asylum, Springfield, proposed scheme for extension of, 124
Atebrin in malaria (parliamentary note), 567
Atelectasis and bronchiectasis, 1177, 1290
Athens Faculty of Medicine erects a statue of Hippocrates in front of its laboratories, 288
Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630
ATKINS, H. J. B.:—State-organized medicine: a point of view, 1095
ATKINSON, R. Buddle: Corporal punishment for girls, 130
Atmospheric pollution, conference on, 1187
Atophan. *See* Cinchophen
ATTWATER, H. L.: Surgical uraemia, 642 (O)
AULD, A. G.: Chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 328—Normal serum in asthma, 899, 1053
Aural diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria

AUSTRALIA:
Malaria, 28
Ophthalmic service, intermediate, 27
Weil's disease, 27

Austrian doctors who died in the war, monument to in Vienna, 1349
"Autoset," an improved ball-bearing castor, 1075
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Avertin for tetanus convulsions (A. W. Fawcett), 1171
Avian malaria. *See* Malaria
Aviation nurses. *See* Nurses
Ayerza's syndrome (E. T. Freeman) 382
AYKROYD, W. R.: *Three Philosophers (Lavoisier, Priestley, and Cavendish)*, rev., 880

B.

Babies in flats, balconies for, 27, 133
Baby Week (1935), National, 848, 1283
BACHARACH, A. L.: Malnutrition, 1076
Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, supply of, 229
Bacillus of tubercle, bovine, in milk, 163
Bacillus of tubercle, forms of, 799
Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 908
Bacterial infection, review of book on, 766
Bacteriology, review of books on, 473, 881
BADCOCK, J. H.: Treatment for snoring, 1108
Bad Elster, post graduate course at, 1059
Bad Kudowa, post graduate courses at, 906
BAIGENT, William, obituary notice of, 1005
BAILEY, Hamilton: Retrograde intussusception after gastro-jejunostomy, 330—(And R. C. McNeill LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, second edition, rev., 828—Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949—Appliance for continuous intravenous saline, 1268
BAILEY, K. V.: The involuting uterus, 896
BAILEY, Colonel Lionel Danyers, C.B. conferred on, 1186
BAIN, A. J.: Riddle of the psychoses, 735
BAIN, William: *The Pharmacological Action of the Harrogate Drinking Waters*, rev., 419
BAKER-BATES, E. T.: After-results of nephrectomy, 222
Balconies for babies. *See* Babies
BALDIE, A.: Homosexuality is detrimental to the individual and to society, 1336
BALDWIN, Rt. Hon. Stanley (and others): Help for refugee scholars, 565
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: *The Conduct and Fate of the Peripheral Segment of a Divided Nerve in the Cervical Region when United by Suture to the Central Segment of Another Divided Nerve*, rev., 978
BALLANTYNE, Arthur James, appointed to the chair of ophthalmology at Glasgow, 1137
BALLON, H. C. (E. A. GRAHAM, and J. J. SINGER): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266
BALÓ, Josef: *Die Unsichtbaren Krankheitserreger Filtriebare Vira*, rev., 1073
Bandage, elastoplast, reverse-rolled, 1126
Bandages, crêpe elastic, 1350
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Minor disabilities of the foot, 265—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 999, 1194
BANKS, A. Gray (and Ronald D. GREEN): Acute appendicitis associated with carcinoma of caecum, 926
BANKS, H. S.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Poliomyelitis in Leicester, 997—Scarlet fever otitis, 1284
BANNINGTON, B. G. (and H. G. CLINCH): *Unfit Houses. A Guide to Part II of the Housing Act, 1930, for Local Representatives and Officers*, 836
BANTING, Sir Frederick G., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537—Awarded the gold medal in therapeutics of the Society of Apothecaries, 1179
Bar, calls to the, 237, 1107
BARBER, G. O.: The medical curriculum and general practice, 1094
BARBER, H. W.: Nature of acidosis, 675
BARBÉRA, G.: Function of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis, 223
Barbiturate poisoning, 1178
BARCLAY, A. E.: *X*-ray cinematography, 380
BARCROFT, Henry, appointed to the Dunville Chair of Physiology at Belfast, 1006
BARCROFT, Joseph: *Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function*, 705—Knighthood conferred on, 1177
BARLING, B.: Scurvy during treatment of gastric ulcer, 358
BARLING, Seymour: Training of a surgeon, 550
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Christmas gift fund, 86
BARNARD, W.: Sudden death from heart disease, 321
BARNES, Broughton: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
BARNETT, Burgess: Haemostatic uses of snake venom, 1191
BARNETT, H. Norman: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 278
BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Louis Edward, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
BARON, Bernhard, Will Fund, grants made by, 24
BARR, Sir James: Calcium, claudication and cinchophen, 46
BARR, John, obituary notice of, 508
Barracks, bugs in (parliamentary note), 685
Barracks, cost of modernizing (parliamentary note), 685
BARRETT, James W.: To Melbourne and back, 1147
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James W., appointed President-Elect of the meeting of the Association in Melbourne, 1180
BARRIE, William Turnbull, obituary notice of, 960
BARRINGTON-WARD, Lancelot Edward, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186
BARROW, Major-General H. P. W.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552
BARRY, D. T.: Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672
BARTELME, Phyllis F. (Julius H. HESS, and George J. MOHR): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587
BARTER, G.: Tuberculosis of soft palate, 324
BARTLETT, F. C.: *The Problem of Noise*, 117
BASDEN, Margaret M.: The climacteric, 500—Combined intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, 528
Basutoland miners, pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1348
Bath, lying-down, in pregnancy and labour, 1240
Bath for small dwellings, 812
BATMAN, John, his village (R. H. Croll), 541
BATTEN, Lindsey: Assessment of nutrition, 221
Battersea Power Station: Control of sulphur fumes, 378
BAUER, Edouard, death of, 232
BAUMANN, J.: A new gonadotropic substance occurring in the urine during pregnancy, 224
BAUWENS, P.: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848
BAYLOR, Major Henry Talbot, obituary notice of, 804
BAYNES, H. G.: A mental hospital clinic, 180—Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 734
BAYON, H. P.: Progressive anaemia in fowls treated by liver, 1167
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132—Cancer and causation, 738
BEATTIE, Neil: Individual psychology and preventive medicine, 1139
BEAUMONT, G. E.: Treatment of haemophysis, 25—Massive collapse of the lung, 314—(And A. Morton GILL): Case of cat-bite fever, 582 (O)
BECHER, Erwin: *Einfache Quantitative, Klinisch-chemische Harn und Blutentersuchungsmethoden*, rev., 17
BECK, Bodog F.: *Bee Venom Therapy. Bee Venom, its Nature and its Effect on Arthritis and Rheumatic Conditions*, rev., 1221
BÉCLÈRE, Henri (Pierre DUVAL, and Jean-Charles ROUX):—*Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*; Vol. i, *Estomac et Duodénum*, Vol. ii, *Duodénum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1267

Bed bug. *See* Bug
BEDFORD, D. Evan: Treatment of cardio-aortic syphilis, 1181
BEDSON, S. P., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
Bed-sore treated with elastic adhesive plaster (Thomas J. A. Carty), 103 (O)
Bed urinal for prostate cases, 962
Bee ointment dermatitis (R. D. Moyle), 1025—Correspondence on, 1100, 1204
Bee venom therapy, review of book on, 1221
Beer is best for an A1 people, 688
Behaviour, review of book on, 765
BELAM, F. A.: Corporal punishment for girls, 85
BELAS, B. G. S.: Open suprapubic wound, 187
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELIN, V. M.: *Coquillages et fièvres typhoïdes. Un point d'histoire contemporaire*, rev., 1172
BELL, E. T.: *A Text-book of Pathology*, second edition, rev., 588
BELL, G. E.: Anaesthetic explosions, 552—Radium teletherapy, 607
BELL, Muriel E. (J. C. DRUMMOND, and Elizabeth T. PALMER): Absorption of carotene and vitamin A, 1208 (O)—Case of chylothorax, 1211 (O)
Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570
BELLAMY, G. E.: The climacteric, 618, 853
BELLAMY, W. A.: The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40
Belt for colotomy case, 187, 237
BENECKE, Ida Louisa, bequests of, 811
Benedict's qualitative test for urine glucose (Joseph Fine), 1169 (O)—Correspondence on, 1288. *See also* Glucose *and* Urine
Bengal: Health propaganda in, 436—Medical college centenary, 1188
BENNETT, T. Izod: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 219—Benedict's qualitative test, 1288
BENSON, Colonel Wallace, C.B.E. conferred upon, 1186
BENSON, W. T.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 657
BENTLEY, John: Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82
BEQUAERT, Joseph C. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 27, 45, 137, 168, 747, 811, 907, 1006, 1009, 1205
BERENDES, J.: In tuberculosis of the skin and mucous membranes the Wassermann reaction is not seldom positive, 13
BERG, Charles: Progress in medicine, 1052—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1292
BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 19—Maternal mortality, 224—(And Victor BONNEY): *Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery*, third edition, rev., 473
Berlin: Motor Exhibition in, 288—Post-graduate courses in, 186, 398, 810, 1281
BERNAL, J. D. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
BERNARD, Claude: His memory honoured, 236
BERRY, R. J. A.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
BERTRAM, Ferdinand: *Die Zuckerkrankheit Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte*, rev., 361
BESSAU, G.: Tuberculosis in childhood, 658
BETTENCOURT-GOMES, S. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
BEUREKDJIAN, Zénope: *Origine Thyroïdienne des Algies et leur Traitement Radical*, rev., 419
BEUST, Theo. B.: *Dental History and Embryology*, rev., 1221
BEVERIDGE, Major Arthur Joseph, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
BEWLEY, Geoffrey: Chest surgery, 498
BEZANÇON, Professor, appointed to the chair of clinical tuberculosis in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1107
BHATIA, S. P.: Persistent nausea in myocarditis, 687
Bibliografica Ortopedica for April 30 contains the proceedings of the Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, 1348
BIGGER, J. W.: Antityphoid serum, 946
Bile, effects of ether or percaine anaesthesia on the composition of (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434
Bilharzia disease, antimony compounds in, 1148
Biliary fistula. *See* Fistula
BINNEY, Cecil: Sterilization of women, 379, 678, 901—The legal position, 678, 901
Biochemical methods (E. J. Conway), 672
Bioclimatology, discussion on, 990
Biological effects of thymus extracts (leading article), 983
Biological standardization (leading article), 534
Biology, importance of, 886
Biology, review of book on, 647
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 987
BIRCH, C. Allan: Inversion of temperature in pneumonia, 679
BIRD, S. E.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156
Birmingham: Birth-control clinic to be opened, 105—Hospitals centre, further contributions to, 907—Infectious Diseases Hospital (parliamentary note), 746, 906
BIRT, Guy Capper, C.V.O. conferred on, 92
Birth Control in Asia, rev., 1028
Birth control clinic, sanctioned for Birmingham, 106
Birth control reports, 427
Birth control. *See also* Contraception
Birthday honours, 656, 1177—(And Jubilee), 1177
Birth rate, declining (parliamentary note), 1156
Birth-rate and social services (parliamentary note), 1247
Births in Scotland (parliamentary note), 747
BISHOP, H. D.: Criminal indictments in Guernsey, 1148
Bisulphide of Carbon (Conveyance) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1346
BJÖRKSTÉN, Elli: *Principles of Gymnastics for Women and Girls*, Part II, rev., 17
BLACK, Carl E.: *Names of Surgical Operations*, 1131
BLACK, Davidson, *Chinese Medical Journal* for December devoted to the memory of, 399
"Black eyes," (John Craig), 174
BLACK, Lieut.-Colonel George Duncan Ralph, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
BLACK, J. Murray: Review of one hundred gall-bladder operations, 11 (O)
BLACK, Kenneth: A pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157—Hospital administration, 232
BLACKER, C. P.: *Voluntary Sterilization*, rev., 361—Sterilization of women, 379—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092
BLACKETT, P. M. S. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
BLACKLOCK, D. B.: History of vitamins, 733
BLAIKLEY, M.: Hydatidiform mole and chorion carcinoma, 733
BLAIR-BELL, William: Differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, 515 (O)—Lead treatment of cancer, 553—"Cancer and causation," 796, 901
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, eightieth birthday of, 888
BLAUVELT, Hugh: Case of March foot (pied forcé), 1218
BLENCH, T. H.: Problems of a police-surgeon, 1139
Blind babies, artificial eyes for, 513
Blind, Eichholz (Alfred) Clinic opened, 170
Blind, National Institute for, announces the names of the members of the Medical Advisory Board of the Alfred Eichholz Clinic, 170
Blind, partially, 312, 537. *See also* Sighted, partially
Blind, Scottish National Federation for the Welfare of, 1283—Annual conference, 1283—Treatment of the blind in Scotland, 1283
Blind, "talking books" for (parliamentary note), 396
Blindness, child, in India, 893
Blindness, prevention of, 537
Blindness, Prevention of, International Association for: Meeting in London, 834
Blindness, research into the causes of, gift for, 558
Blood cells, red, sedimentation rate of (Norah Schuster), 321
Blood cells in syphilis, 1325
Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051, 1099
Blood Donors Association, Voluntary: Annual dinner, 651
Blood groups in Court, 116
Blood pressure, high, in children, 210
Blood pressure. *See also* Hypertension
Blood tests, review of book on, 17
Blood transfusion in haemoperitoneum, 987
Blood urea, abnormally high (D. E. Dunnill), 154—Correspondence on, 447, 514
Blood vessels, injury to (James C. Gillies), 760 (O)
BLOOM, S.: Diphtheria in South Wales, 131
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 30, 218, 492, 668, 893, 995—A correction, 962, 1234
Board, Central Midwives for Scotland: Report of Meetings, 318, 1087
Board of Control for Scotland: Annual report, 847
Board of Education: Chief medical officer of, 478 Estimates, 1298—Report to on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037—Forms a Central Council for Recreative Physical Training, 1276
BOBBIO, A.: Effects of ether or percaine anaesthesia on the composition of bile, 434
BODINGTON, Surgeon-Captain Percival James, obituary notice of, 903
BODMAN, Frank: "Art and fashion in medicine," 681
Body-weight in relation to disease (Robert Hutchison, 319—(H. Gardiner-Hill), 319—Discussion, 320
BÖHLER, Lorenz: *The Treatment of Fractures*, fourth edition, rev., 1219
BOLAFFIO, Michele, death of, 960
BOLTON, F. E.: Ingrowing toe-nail, 86
BOLTON, Elizabeth, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Bombay mental hospitals, report on, 72
BOMSKOV, Phil. Christian: *Methodik der Vitaminforschung*, rev., 531
Bone marrow. *See* Marrow
Bones and skull, ancient, found at Delaware, 187
BONNEY, Victor (and Sir Comyns BERKELEY): *Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery*, third edition, rev., 473
Book: "Your book contains good and new matter," 138
Books, early medical, 862
Boots medical products, 812
BOSWELL, Dudley W.: Severe dyspituitarism in a child, 252
BOTHMAN, L.: *Eye Diseases*, rev., 1320
Bougie, urethral, unusual adventure with (I. H. Edington,) 1170
BOURKE, F. S.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732
BOURNE, Aleck W.: Sterilization of women, 280
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109 (O)—Treatment of thyrotoxic heart disease, 1277
BOURNE, Wesley, awarded the Hickman medal, 1180
BOUSFIELD, Guy: Diphtheria immunization, 181, 390—Modified diphtheria following immunization, 1241
BOX, Charles R.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 538
BOYD, John: Avertin as a complete anaesthetic in children, 1120 (O)
BOYD, Lieut.-Col. John Francis, obituary notice of, 511
BOYLE, Nicholas Charles, obituary notice of, 1149
BOYS, Sir Charles Vernon: *The Natural Logarithm*, rev., 1126
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: His evidence on osteopathy, 718—The Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 850
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, obituary notice of, 805, 857—Estate and bequests of, 1203
BRADLAW, Robert: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
BRAIN, W. Russell (and E. B. STRAUSS): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, third edition, rev., 302
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain cyst. *See* Cyst
Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
BRAMWELL, Crichton: Treatment of heart disease in pregnancy, 1132
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Appreciation of James Collier, 393
BRANCA, A. (and J. VERNE): *Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes*, sixth edition, rev., 1321
BRANSON, Clement W.:—Herpes and injury: a request for information, 456
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Pragmatism and psychology, 441—The patient's attitude and the riddle of the psychoses, 560
BRAY, George W.: Treatment of asthma, 119
BRAY, Colonel Hubert Alaric, obituary notice of, 236
Bread, standardization of, memorial signed for the, 861
Breasts, painful swelling of, 1060
Breath, offensive, 237
BRECHIN, William, obituary notice of, 1296
BREND, William A.: "A miracle of healing," 506
BRERETON, J. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
BREWS, Alan: Hydatidiform mole and chorion carcinoma, 729
BREWS, R. V., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
BRIDGE, Mrs. Dunscomb, bequests of, 45
Bridge card, 1156
BRIGHOUSE, Sir Samuel, completes fifty-one years as coroner for South-West Lancashire, 137
BRIGSTOCKE, Percy, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
Bristol University. *See* University
Britain, racial survey of, 596
British Institute of Radiology. *See* Radiology
British Journal of Tuberculosis, changes in, 343
British Medical Journal, bound volumes of, 1287, 1328
British Science Guild: Gas defence, 1230, 1328
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Treatment of hammer-toe, 740
BROADBENT, Walter: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129
BROADWAY, T. B.: Snake venom, 1350
BROCA, Robert (and Julien MARIE): *L'Année Pédiatrique*, rev., 829
BROCK, Arthur J.: A mental hospital clinic, 180—Riddle of the psychoses, 384, 559
BROCK, Joachim (Erwin THOMAS and Albrecht PEIPER: *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255
BROCK, Laurence, knighthood conferred on, 1177
BROCK, R. C.: Instrument for finger extension, 475
BROCKBANK, E. M.: *A Short History of Cheadle Royal from its Foundation, in 1766, for the Humane Treatment of Mental Diseases*, 615
BROCKBANK, W.: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32
BRODERICK, F. W.: Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738
Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1177, 1290
Bronchiectasis, diagnosis and treatment of (W. Brockbank and A. Graham Bryce), 32—(W. Ernest Lloyd), 165—Correspondence on, 329, 498
Bronchiectasis, surgical treatment of (A. Graham Bryce), 350 (O)—Annotation on, 365—(H. Morriston Davies), 497
Bronchiectatic septic tank, 708
Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema, treatment of (R. A. Young), 261—Correspondence on, 328
Bronchoscope, a new, 420
Bronchoscopic technique (A. J. Scott Pinchin and H. V. Morlock), 420
Bronchospirometry, 1032
BROOK, William Henry Breffit, obituary notice of, 183
BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1195
BROOKFIELD, R. W.: After-results of nephrectomy, 222
BROOM, J. C.: Electric charge and immunity, 31
BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.: Plague prevention, 77
BROWN, E. V. L.: *Eye Diseases*, rev., 1320

BROWN, George Arbuckle: Report on Glasgow school medical service, 218
BROWN, Graham: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
BROWN, Major H. C.: Electric charge and immunity, 31—Serological diagnosis of Weil's disease, 411 (O)
BROWN, J. Percival: Iodine burns, 622
BROWN, J. W. (and D. C. MUIR): Congenital heart disease, 966 (O)
BROWN, R.: Treatment of obstetric disproportion, 1251 (O)
Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley v. Monmouthshire County Council, 858
BROWN, Sir Walter Langdon-. *See* Langdon-Brown
BROWN, William: Communicating internal hydrocephalus, 174
BROWN, William: Preventive value of mental hygiene, 1336
BROWNE, F. J.: The first ante-natal clinic, 41
BROWNE, Colonel S. H., bequests of, 1006
BRUCE, Lewis C.: Maudsley lecture on physical symptoms of acute confusional insanity, 487
BRUCE, Colonel the Hon. Herbert A.: *Our Heritage and Other Addresses*, rev., 1320
Brucella abortus, acriflavine bowel instillation for (Arnold Jones), 645. *See also* Fever, relapsing
Brucella abortus following operation, septicaemia due to (L. S. Potter and N. Harburn), 1068 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142
Brucellosis Congress. *See* Congress
BRUPBACHER-BIRCHER, Bertha: *Health-Giving Dishes*, rev., 157
BRYCE, A. Graham: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32—Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, 350 (O)
BRYCE, Thomas H., resignation of, 1283
Buccal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Budget, the, 859, 884, 905—Leading article, 884. *See also* Finance Act
Buenos Aires, institute of experimental surgery inaugurated at the Medical Faculty of, 399
Bug, bed, eradication of, 651
Bugs in barracks (parliamentary note), 685
BULL, H. Cecil H.: *X-Ray Interpretations*, rev., 928
Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiene Publique for December devoted to yellow fever, 399
Bulletin Médical of March 30th devoted to arterial hypertension, 907
BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358
BURGESS, J. A.: Evipan anaesthesia in minor genital operations, 147
BURGESS, Major N. F. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
BURKE, E. T.: League of Nations Report on the treatment of syphilis, 1195
BURKE, F. J.: "Amniography," 732
BURKE, M. J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441
BURKE, Noel: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172—Vocational guidance, 1334
Burma, health education in, 73—Medical services in (parliamentary note), 356
BURN, J. H.: Balconies for babies in flats, 133
BURN, Professor: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126
Burn, iodine, acute (A. McNair Aitken), 358—Correspondence in, 504, 622, 952
Burn, radium, treatment of, 861
BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Tuberculin in the treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, 1212 (O)
BURNETT, E. C. (and W. H. MCMENEMEY): Rupture of normal spleen in pregnancy, 1122 (O)
Burns, syrup treatment of, 962
Burns, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, death of, 560
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Acute pneumothorax, 67
BURROUGHS, A. E.: Medical causes of sudden death, 673
Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony: Facilities offered at, 102—Ministry of Health circular re, 614, 688—A correction, 688
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1195
BURT, J. B.: Treatment of injuries, 609
BUSCH, Max: death of, 134
BUTLER, A. L.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441
BUTOLANU, Mihail, death of, 743
BUTTON, Martin: Gastrectomy, 677
BUXTON, Professor: Immunity and electric charge, 32
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Opportunities in medical psychology, 498—His evidence on osteopathy, 664, 785—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 947—Appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—Parenteral liver therapy, 1190

C.

Cabbage, boiled, 1080
CACHERA, René, (Maurice Villaret and Justin Besançon), *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev., 109
CADE, Stanford: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610
CAHILL, Mark Francis, obituary notice of, 184, 233
CAIGER, Dr.: His appointment as referee in Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 684
CAIGER, Herbert: Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098
CAIN v. Acton Davis, 1102
Calcinosis with scleroderma in an adult female (Ian R. Milne), 1072
Calcium, claudication and cinchophen, 46
Calcium laevulate, 475
Calcium metabolism, 513
Calcium metabolism in pregnancy (Stuart J. Cowell), 1090
Calcium-vitamin preparation (calsimil), 420
Calculi, cystin, multiple, (C. B. Pearson), 33
Calculus, renal, bilateral, complicated by pregnancy (R. Trevor Jones), 826
Calculus, urethral, unusual (C. C. Holman), 1072
"Calcydic," a calcium food product, 157
CALDER, F. H. M., appointed a commissioner under the Board of Control, 828
Callosities, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128
Calsimil, 420
CALTHORP, Lionel Claude Everard, obituary notice of, 282
CAMERON, Annie Mina, her bequest to Edinburgh University, 168
CAMERON, H. Charles: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 562
CAMERON, Colonel J. P.: Report on preventive medicine in Assam, 72
CAMERON-MURPHY, E.: Maternal mortality, 446—Development of health services, 1341
CAMPBELL, Argyll (and E. P. POULTON): *Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy*, rev., 827
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: *Maternity Services*, 833
CAMPBELL, Maurice: Treatment of pericarditis, 1231
CAMPBELL, Robert B.: Report on Stirling District Mental Hospital, 30
CAMPS, F. E.: Acute tonsillitis, 1061 (O)
Canada: Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863 (Henry Robinson), 434—Use and abuse of codeine in, 1079
Cancer: Anti-cancer serum (leading article), 114
Cancer appeal, Kent County, 619
Cancer, Belgian National League against: Organizes a series of lectures by eminent persons, 91
Cancer of breast, 1229
Cancer of the breast, history of, 1279
Cancer of breast, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 172. *See also* Cancer, selenium treatment of
Cancer of caecum associated with acute appendicitis (A. Gray Banks and Ronald D. Green), 926
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Report of meetings, 137, 846—Grants made, 137
Cancer and causation (G. W. Nicholson), 650—Correspondence, 738, 796, 853, 901
Cancer of the colon (P. Kiely), 324
Cancer control in Scotland, 435
Cancer cures, advertised, 680
Cancer Fund, King's Silver Jubilee: An appeal in Canada, 513
Cancer, gastric, with duodenal ulcer (E. D. McCrea), 252
Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949, 1002
Cancer institute established in the Rudolf Virchow Hospital, Berlin, 687
Cancer, lead treatment of (M. Datnow), 553—Discussion, 553
Cancer of lung (F. G. Chandler), 1310 (O)
Cancer, mule-spinner's, 65, 74
Cancer problem, modern views on the (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 867 (O)
Cancer, radium treatment of, report on, 314
Cancer and radium water, 812
Cancer of rectum, conservative surgery of (G. Grey Turner), 1046—Discussion, 1047
Cancer of rectum, radium treatment of, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 609
Cancer regression of, spontaneous, 39, 86, 230
Cancer, research in Manchester, 65
Cancer, review of book on, 530
Cancer, selenium treatment of, 1052, 1097, 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293
Cancer of the skin, aetiology of (Alex. R. Somerford), 1305 (O)
Cancer of small intestine, primary (D. J. Harries and C. V. Harrison), 923 (O)
Cancer of small intestine, ring causing intestinal obstruction (D. Livingstone Pow), 925—Correspondence on, 1052
Cancer of suprarenal cortex associated with hypertension (Alexander Lyall), 354 (O)
Cancer, x-ray therapy, low voltage in, 482
CANDLER, Wallace H. C., obituary notice of, 1243
Caning of girls. *See* Punishment, corporal
Canities, 1009
CANNINGS, Ralph B.: Training in midwifery, 505
CANNON, W. B., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Surgical shock, 706
CANTONNET, A. (and J. FILLIOZAT):—*Strabismus: Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision*, rev., 1171
Car. *See* Motor
Carbon-dioxide-oxygen treatment of asphyxiation, 725
Carbon dioxide therapy, review of book on, 827
Carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins (James M. Smellie), 1318
Carcinogenic method of diagnosis, 655
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985
Cardiac dullness, percussion of, 177
Cardiac emergencies, treatment of, 1108
Cardiac injection, resuscitation by, 593
Cardiac oedema. *See* Oedema
Cardiac pain, symptomatology of (Geoffrey Bourne), 1109 (O)
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, alleged disease among coloured men in (parliamentary note), 956
Cardio-aortic syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus (D. T. Barry), 672
Cardiovascular disease, recent advances in (Claude Wilson), 93 (O). *See also* Cardiac dullness
Carditis, rheumatic, treatment of (Thomas F. Cotton), 889
CAREY, R. S.: Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630
CARLING, E. Rock: Radium teletherapy, 606—Treatment of injuries, 609
CARLTON, C. Hope: Traumatic shock, 793
CARMAN, J. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
Carnegie Universities Trust: Annual meeting, 318
CARNWATH, Thomas, appointed deputy to the chief medical officer for the Ministry of Health, 455—Honorary LL.D.Belf. conferred on, 1200
Carotene and vitamin A, absorption of (J. C. Drummond, Muriel E Bell, and Elizabeth T. Palmer), 1208 (O)
CARRIÈRE: Barbiturate poisoning, 1178
CARROLL, C. H.: Ear, nose and throat emergencies in general practice, 77
CARSWELL, Robert: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
CARTY, Thomas J. A.: Treatment of bed-sore with elastic adhesive plaster, 105 (O)
CARVER, Alfred E.: Treatment of drug addiction, 39—Decides not to take up the appointment of medical director to the Cassel Hospital, 45—Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 1237
CASHELL, G. T. Willoughby: Evipan in ophthalmic surgery, 901—Pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325
CASSIDY, Sir Maurice: Treatment of congestive failure, 837
CASTELL, S. P.: "Art and fashion in medicine," 681—The springs of neurosis, 1146
CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Plague prevention, 76
Castor, ball-bearing, an improved ("autoset"), 1075
Castor oil vapour as a purgative, 188
Cataract, review of book on, 880
Cat-bite fever, case of (G. E. Beaumont and A. Morton Gill), 582 (O). *See also* Fever
CATHCART, E. P.: Nutrition and public health, 611—Appointed chairman of the committee on Scottish Health Services, 1136—Food and nutrition, 1136
CATTLE, C. H.: A link with Trousseau, 1002
CAVENDISH, review of book on, 880
CAWSTON, F. G.: Care of the toes, 570—Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148
Cellulitis, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
Celsus de Medicina, rev., 1320
Census of 1931: *Industry Tables*, 158—*General Tables* now available, 822
Central Provinces (India) epidemic dispensaries in, 894
Cerebral angiography. *See* Angiography
Cerrbro-spinal fever, cisternal puncture in, 1292
Cerebro-spinal fever, incidence and mortality of throughout the world, 1017
Cerebro-spinal fever, treatment of (Joseph Morrow Kennedy), 271, 756 (O)—Discussion, 271—Correspondence on, 328, 445, 1192, 1292
Cerebrum, review of book on, 156
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Ceylon: Malaria epidemic in, 118, 164, 209, 229, 260, 286, 433, 590, 745, 1001, 1155, 1347—First hand experiences (V. B. Wigglesworth), 590—Leading article on, 209—Parliamentary notes, 286, 745, 1347—Relief measures in, 1347—Report of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services for 1933, 433—Number of deaths to April, 1155
Ceylon, medical men in (parliamentary note), 628—Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 906
CHABE, A.: "Your book contains good and new matter," 138
Chaco. *See* Gran Chaco
Chadwick medal and prize, 260
CHALMERS, Patrick R.: *Sport and Travel in East Africa, 1928 and 1930*, rev., 980
CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, Camille-Louis-Antoine, obituary notice of, 891
CHANDLER, F. G.:—Treatment of lung abscess, 429—Cancer of the lung: its modes of behaviour, 1310 (O)
Chapin, Charles V., Papers of: a Review of Public Health Realities, rev., 882
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 361
Charity, another misdescribed, 809
CHARLES, Enid (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
CHARTERS, A. D.: Abdominal hydrocele, 470 (O)
CHATELAIN, Victor A., obituary notice of, 1344
CHATTERJI, Lieut.-Col. K. K., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
CHEADLE, Dr.: His trip across Canada, 798, 901
Cheadle Royal, history of (E. M. Brockbank), 615
Cheiropompholyx, 210, 851

Chemical defence experiments on animals (parliamentary note), 1300
Chemical warfare, 1129
Chemical warfare, review of book on, 979
Chemistry, organic, review of book on, 108
Chemistry, review of book on, 929
Chemotherapy, biological problems in (Warrington Yorke and F. Murgatroyd), 270—Discussion, 270
Chenopodium, 687
Chest diseases, review of book on, 587
Chest hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Chest surgery (H. Morriston Davies), 497
CHICK, Harriette: Cantor Lectures on diet and climate, 316
Child care, centre for, in St. Pancras, 92
Child Guidance Clinic, Manchester: New address, 343
Child Guidance Conference, 536
Child guidance in education (Ralph Crowley), 1188
Child health and protection, White House conference on: *The Adolescent in the Family*, rev., 418
Child, mentally retarded (H. Herd), 998
Child, mind of the, 65
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Childbirth *See* Labour
Children, adoption of 505
Children, locking in of, 92
Children, premature, review of book on, 587
Children's diseases, review of books on, 301, 881, 1220
Children's diseases. *See also* Paediatrics
Chile, typhus fever in, 687
Chimpanzee, birth of a (James Wyatt), 730—Correspondence on, 854
China, information *re* licences to practice in, 687
Chinese eggs. See Eggs
Chinese medicine, review of books on, 205, 360
Chiropodists' Society. *See* Society
Chiropody, development of in Scotland, 435
CHISHOLME, Mary, C.B.E. conferred on, 22, 26
Cholesterol in health and disease (Hugh Gainsborough), 731
Chloramine antiseptics, pamphlet on, 238
Chloroform treatment for tapeworm, 514
Chlorotex outfit, B.D.H., 1321
Chocolate cyst. *See* Cyst
Cholecystography, review of book on, 253
Cholera situation in 1934, 399
Cholera, treatment of, by a new anti-cholera (H. Ghosh), 56 (O)
Choline derivative, a stable (Doryl "Merck"), 980
Chorion carcinoma (Alan Brews), 729
CHOYCE, C. C. (editor): *Surgical Applied Anatomy* (Sir Frederick Treves), ninth edition, rev., 60
CHRISTIE, W. F.: Prodigious infants, 373
Christmas gift fund, 86
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Immunity and electric charge, 32
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Chronic respiratory disorders and the autonomic system, 679
CHURCHILL, Stella: A diabetic association, 176
Chylothorax, case of (Muriel E. Bell), 1211 (O)
CILENTO, Raphael West, Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
Cinchophen, calcium and claudication, 46
Cinchophen poisoning, 35
Cinematography, amateur, 1100
Cinematography, medical, office of created in Paris, 961
Cinematography, *x*-ray, demonstrations in, 280
Circulation, effects of artificial heat on in cold temperate climates (R. Fortescue Fox), 698 (O)
Circulation and respiration, 990
Circulatory diseases of the extremities (John Fraser), 401 (O)
Circumcision of female children, 961
Civil Service "cuts," restoration of (parliamentary note), 453, 511
Clamp, lobectomy, 767
CLAPP, Clyde A.: *Cataract: Its Etiology and Treatment*, rev., 880
CLARK, H. Atwood: *Gun Dogs and Their Training*, rev., 361
CLARK, J. W.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
CLARK, R. Veitch: Nutrition and public health, 612—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945
CLARK, W. E. Le Gros, nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
CLARKE, Brice R.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554
CLARKE, Irene, plaque in memory of, 907
CLARKE, John S.: Abdominal pain in children, 1240
CLARKSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Cecil, obituary notice of, 804
CLARKSON, R. D.: Report on Larbet Mental Hospital, 728
Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688
CLAXTON, E. E.: A diabetic association, 176—Pocket insulin case, 929
CLAY, R. D. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): An insulin-resistant diabetic, 697 (O)
CLAYE, Andrew M.: Training in midwifery, 387
CLEGG, J. Gray: Recovery from hanging, 280
CLENDENING, Logan: *Methods of Treatment*, fifth edition, rev., 767
CLERC, A.: Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985
Climacteric, problems of the (J. Whittingdale), 251 (O)—Correspondence on, 500, 618, 736, 853, 952. *See also* Menopause
Climate for chronic arthritis, 748
Climate and diet (Harriette Chick), 316
Climate and life (leading article), 705
CLINCH, H. G. (and B. G. BANNINGTON): *Unfit Houses. A Guide to Part II of the Housing Act, 1930, for Local Representatives and Officers*, 836
Clinical science. *See* Science
CLOSE, H. G.: Basophil adenoma of the pituitary gland with renal changes, 356 (O)
CLUTTERBUCK, E. Raymond (and Erskine POLLOCK): *Legal Medical Dictionary*, rev., 1321
COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, death of, 537
COATES, Vincent, memorial to, 287
COATES and COOPER: Bee venom dermatitis, 1204
Codeine, abuse of, 1079
Cod-liver oil, toxic actions of, 1033
CODOUNIS, Antoine: *La Protidémie et la Pression Osmotiques des Protides*, rev., 1221
COHEN, Henry: Emotions and endocrines, 174—After-results of nephrectomy, 223
COKE, A. F. Harriott: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173
COLE, Leslie: Treatment of tetanus by curare, 126
COLE, Percival P.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 502
COLEMAN, Frank: Use of antiseptics, 731
College, Bengal Medical: Centenary of, 1188
College, Epsom: Annual meeting and report, 1330—France pension, 343
College, Glasgow Veterinary (parliamentary note), 1202
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 72
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 1006—Council meeting, 235, 1006—Diplomas and pass lists, 744—Fellows admitted, 235, 1006—Members elected, 235, 1006—Simson [Henry] Memorial Library, 1006
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, note on, 1230
College, Police (Metropolitan), Hendon: Laboratory formally opened, 833
College, Royal Army Medical: Cooking as ordinarily practised in the Army renders cysticercus-infested pork fit for human consumption, 1184
College, Royal Australasian, of Surgeons: New building opened, 482, 623—Post-graduate training, 1082—Jacksonian prize, 1082—Annual meeting, 1082
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 339, 1103—Fellows admitted, 339—Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1103—Parkin prize, 339
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 804, 1006—Fellows admitted, 1006

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS, OF LONDON:
Appointments, 282, 905
Comitia, 954
Degrees and pass lists, 135, 283, 905, 1006
Diplomas, 135, 905, 954
Fellowship, 954
Lectures, 283
Licences and diplomas, 283, 954, 1006
Membership, 283, 954
President re-elected, 905
Research scholars, work of, 282

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Australasia: Opening of new building at Melbourne, 930
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial prize, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 1103—Ferns [Henry Arthur Dalziel] bursary, 1103—Ivison Macadam Memorial prize, 1103

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of fellows and members, 135
Appointments, 135, 954, 1298
Council meeting, 135, 397, 954, 1297
Degrees and pass lists, 135, 397, 623, 955, 1297
Diploma in Gynaecology and Obstetrics examinations to be discontinued, 1298
Diplomas, 135, 397, 623, 954, 1297
Election of fellows, 398
Election of representatives, 135
Examiners elected, 1297
Examinerships, applications for, 398
Fellowship election of members of over 20 years' standing, 954
Fellowship examination, final, increase of fee for, 512
Golden key presented to, 1297
Hallett prize, 135
Hospitals recognized, 135, 954, 1298
Jacksonian essay, 954
Jones, Sir Robert, Memorial Fund, 954
King's Jubilee, 623
Lectures, 89, 283, 623
Membership, 135
Neurological Congress, International, 955
Onodi Collection, Catalogue of, 302
Osteopaths Bill, 398
Power, Sir D'Arcy, portrait of, 954
President returns from Australia, 954
Primary Fellowship examination, 135, 339, 397, 1298—In Dunedin, 135—In India, 397—In Australia, 1298
Royal Australasian College of Medicine opened, 623, 1297
University of Andhra recognized for the F.R.C.S. examination, 1298

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Ireland: Charter Day dinner, 438
College, Royal Veterinary (parliamentary note), 803
College, St. Mungo's Medical School: Prize giving, 667
College, Trinity, Dublin: Appointments, 954—Degrees and pass lists, 235, 623, 744. *See also* University of Dublin
COLLIE, Sir John, obituary notice of, 807
COLLIER, Edward: High blood urea, 514
COLLIER, James: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 392
COLLINS, Major-General D. J., appointed Colonel Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1345
COLLINSON, Harold: Training of a surgeon, 550
COLLIS, W. R.: Care of premature infants, 794
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Brain abscess, 79
Colloid cyst. *See* Cyst
Colonic irrigation, inundation window for, 304
Colostomy, 237
Colotomy belt, 187, 237, 455
COLQUHOUN, Daniel, death of, 368
COLSON, Phyllis C.: Physical education, 183
COLT, G. H.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266—Gastrectomy, 796
COLVILLE, O.: Painful insulin injections, 344
COLVIN, Major, the Hon. Arthur Edmund, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
COMBY, Jules, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships: awards, 1107
COMRIE, J. D.: *Black's Medical Dictionary*, twelfth edition, rev., 303—English medicine in the eighteenth century, 1335
Confusional states in infective endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Congestive failure, treatment of (Sir Maurice Cassidy), 837
Congo red in treatment of haemoptysis, 46, 908
Congress of Accidents and Occupational Diseases, International, Brussels (1935), 1301
Congress of the American College of Surgery, Boston (1934), proceedings of, 687
Congress of the Austrian Oto-rhino-laryngologists, Vienna (1935), 961, 1155
Congress of the International Society of Balneology, San Sebastian (1935), 1301
Congress of the Belgian Medical Society of Physical Education and Athletics (1935), 590
Congress, Brucellosis, Avignon (1935), 891, 961
Congress, Childhood Protection, National Association of Brussels (1935), 1348
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, International, Budapest (1935), 1155
Congress of the Far Eastern Association for Tropical Medicine, Nanking (1934), 45, 837—Transactions published in the *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde* for December 15th, 1934, 45—*Transactions*, vol. i, 887
Congress of Forensic and Social Medicine, Brussels (1935), 961
Congress of the French Association of Surgery (1935), 137
Congress, French, of Gynaecology, Salies-de-Béarn (1935), 1008
Congress, French, on Tuberculosis, Marseilles, (1935), 513
Congress of the French Society of Phoniatrics, Paris (1935), 861
Congress of French-speaking Electroradiologists Brussels (1935), 1348
Congress of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Algiers (1935), 687
Congress of French-speaking Radiologists, Brussels (1935), 1008, 1348
Congress of Gastro-Enterology, International, Brussels (1935), 136, 1155
Congress of the German Association of Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1935), 57, 990—Respiration and circulation, 990—Aeronautics: agranulocytosis, 990—Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocaustic method, 990—Importance of specific serological reactions in hospital and general practice, 990—Gastroscopy, 990—Bioclimatology, 990—Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990
Congress, German, of Genetics, Jena (1935), 687
Congress, German, of Psychotherapy, Bad Nauheim (1935), 687
Congress of the German Röntgen Society, Berlin (1935), 687
Congress of German Science and Medicine, Dresden (1936), 861
Congress of the German Society for Research on the Circulation, Wiesbaden (1935), 569, 1107—Karl Ludwig medal awarded, 1107
Congress of the German Society of Surgery, Berlin (1935), 687
Congress, Grape, International, Paris (1935), 488
Congress, Health, International, Rome (1935), 839
Congress of the History of Greek Medicine, Athens (1935), 747
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Madrid (1935), 687
Congress, Hospital, International, Rome (1935), 747
Congress on Industrial Diseases and Accidents, International, Brussels (1935), 666, 1192
Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, Rome (1934), proceedings of, 1348
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (1935), 590, 1106
Congress of Legal Medicine and Social Medicine, International, Brussels (1935), 1301
Congress on Life Assurance Medicine, International, London (1935), 1287
Congress of Medical Alienists and Neurologists, Brussels (1935), 1154

Congress, Medical Post-Graduate, International, Brussels (1935), 1155
Congress of Medicine, Argentine, Rosario (1934): *Proceedings*, rev., 1173
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, the eighth, Brussels (1935), 1248
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, the ninth, Rumania (1935), 237
Congress, Neurological, International, London, (1935), 112, 399
Congress, Ophthalmological, All-India, Madras (1935), 1188
Congress, Orthopaedic, Bordeaux (1935), 1106—Proceedings published in the *Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest* for May 30th, 1301
Congress of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Nice (1935), 629
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1935), 836
Congress of Paediatrics, International Association of Preventive, Lyons (1934), 887—Malaria in children, 887
Congress of Physical Medicine, International, Brussels (1935), 1249
Congress, Physiological, International, Leningrad and Moscow (1935), 569, 811
Congress of Physiotherapy, All-Russian, Odessa (1935), 855
Congress, Public Health, London (1934): Final report now issued, 956
Congress of Roman Catholic Medical Practitioners, Brussels (1935), 907
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Harrogate (1935), 1136
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Bournemouth (1935), 907, 995
Congress of Sanitary Aviation, Brussels (1935), 971
Congress of the Société Française d'Ophthalmologié, Paris (1935), 747—Paris (1936), 834
Congress of the Société Française d'Orthopédie, Lille (1935), 1155
Congress of Stomatology, International, Bologna (1935), 399
Congress of Surgery, International, Cairo (1935-6), 374
Congress of Surgery, Pan-Russian, Leningrad (1935), 1107
Congress of Surgery, Restorative, Plastic and Aesthetic, Paris, Prague, and Milan (1935), 513
Congress of the Swiss Röntgen Society, Montreux (1935), 1107
Congress of the Swiss Society for Internal Medicine, Lausanne (1935), 1008
Congress on Tuberculosis Prevention, Southport (1935), 726
Congress on Undulant Fever. *See* Congress, Brucellosis
Congress of Urology, Spanish, Cadiz (1935), 1248
Congress, Wiesbaden Medical. *See* Congress of the German Association of Internal Medicine
Congresses, German, and international scientific, central office for, 687
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 339, 905
CONNOR, Annie, D.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186
CONNOR, Major-General Sir Frank P.: Appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 89—Appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91—Report on the leprosy campaign in India, 436
"Conscience money" for medical charity, 1326
Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, 683
Constantinople, British hospital at closed for want of funds, 629
Consultative councils on health. *See* Health
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contagious disease, review of book on, 1318
Contraceptive methods, details for medical practitioners on birth control clinics, 513, 687, 07, 1154
Contraception, review of book on, 474
Contraception. *See also* Birth control
Convulsions, ether, with normal behaviour during subsequent ether anaesthesia (F. Wilfred Willway), 764—Correspondence on, 851, 901, 949, 1052
Convulsions, tetanus, avertin for (A. W. Fawcett), 1171
CONWAY, E. J.: Biochemical methods, 672
CONYBEARE, J. J.: *Manual of Diabetes*, rev., 1125—*Self-care for the Diabetic*, third edition rev., 1125
COOK, Cecil Evelyn, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
COOK, James: Obstetric disproportion, 1341
COOKE, W. E.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
COPE, Zachary: Training of a surgeon, 551
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Reactions following gold injections, 226—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139
COPLEY, Major S., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
CORBETT, R. S.: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610
CORFIELD, Charles: Ether convulsions, 1052
Corneal grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman) 919 (O)
CORNER, H. W.:—Bacillary dysentery: A summary of treatment, 1162 (O)
Corns, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128
Coronary occlusion in a patient aged 24 years (P. B. Fernando), 976 (O)
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Coroner's Duties, Committee on (parliamentary, note), 340
Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquests
Coroners and post-mortem examinations (parliamentary note), 685
Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment
Corpus luteum extract and uterine contractions, 81, 445
Corrections, 41, 456, 514, 630, 674, 688, 862, 908, 962, 1009, 1060, 1156, 1250, 1350
Corrosive acid. *See* Acid

Correspondence:
Abdominal pain in children, 1240, 1287, 1337
Abortion, attempted, as a factor in maternal mortality, 84
Achlorhydria, clinical importance of, 9, 81, 127
Acidosis, nature of, 675
Acidosis, so-called, in children, 82
Alkaline water, natural, 230
Ambulance men, training of, 1342
Anaesthesia, evipan, 850, 900
Anaesthesia, intratracheal, 129
Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225
Anaesthesia, spinal, 277, 331, 445
Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331
Analgesia in labour, 1002
Analgesia, local, in gynaecology, 737
"Angel of Death," 86 133
Ante-natal clinic, the first, 41
Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148
Antiseptics in midwifery, 35, 84. *See also* Midwifery
Antiseptics, surgical, 179
Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329
Appendicitis, acute, expectant treatment of, 232, 331
Appendicitis in children, diagnosis of, 1288
"Art and fashion in medicine," 620, 681, 800
Arterio-venous aneurysms, 183—A request, 183
Asthma, normal serum in, 899, 1053
Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Bacillus Calmette-Guerin vaccine, supply of, 229
Balconies for babies in flats, 133
Bath, lying-down, in pregnancy and labour, 1240
Bee venom ointment, 1100
Benedict's qualitative test, 1288
Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051, 1099
Blood urea, high, 447
British Medical Journal, bound volumes of the, 1287, 1343
Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1290
Bronchiectasis, treatment of, 329, 498
Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema, 328
Cancer, advertised cures for, 680
Cancer and causation, 738, 796, 853, 901
Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949, 1002
Cancer, regression of, spontaneous, 39, 86, 230
Cancer of small intestine, 1052
Caning of girls. *See* Punishment, corporal
Cardiac dullness, percussion in, 177
Cerebro-spinal fever, cisternal puncture in, 1292
Cerebro-spinal fever, treatment of, 328 445, 1192, 1292
Cheadle, Dr., his trip across Canada, 798, 901
Cheiropompholyx, 851
Chest hospitals and clinics, 223, 274, 328, 387, 498
Children, adoption of, 505
Chimpanzee, birth of a, 854
Christmas Gift Fund, 86
Cinchophen poisoning, 35
Cinematography, amateur, 1100
Climacteric, 500, 618, 736, 853, 952
Co-operation between general practitioners and council hospitals, 279
Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment
Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 81, 445
Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 82
Curarine in tetanus, 506
Curriculum, medical. *See* Medical
Death, sudden, medical causes of, 737
Diabetic Association, 176
Diabetic clinics, voluntary aid in, 740
Diet, effect of on human milk secretion, 80
Digitalis in pneumonia, 177, 329
Diphtheria immunization, 181, 276, 332, 390, 445, 501, 674, 898, 950, 1051—A correction, 674
Diphtheria, modified, following immunization, 1241
Diphtheria prophylaxis, 232
Diphtheria in South Wales, 131, 181
Diphtheria, treatment of, 852, 950, 1051, 1100
Diphtheritic paralyses, treatment of, 900
Drainage of the middle-ear cleft, 1289
Drug addiction, treatment of, 39, 129
Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40
Dysentery, bacillary, treatment of, 1237
Education, elementary, compulsory, 1197
Empyema, treatment of, 329
Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 618
Ergometrine, properties of, 798
Ether convulsions, 851, 901, 949, 1052
European children in the Tropics, 620
Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Examination, a common final, 680, 1003, 1094
Fibrositis in general practice, 801, 854, 900, 949
Fingers, stiff, 36
Fletcher, Sir Walter, memorial to, 127
Fog glasses for cars, 280, 391, 621
Foreign bodies, swallowed, 1343
Fractures, report on, 443, 558, 616, 675, 798

Correspondence (*continued*):
Fractures, treatment of, 951, 1100
Galactose tolerance test, 37
Gastrectomy, 560, 617, 676, 733, 794, 897, 948, 1049, 1142, 1194, 1290
General practice, whither? 40, 83
Gold injections, reactions following, 178, 226, 276, 389, 445, 499
Goodall, Strickland, memorial to, 801
Guernsey, criminal indictments in, 1148
Haemoptysis, auto-haemotherapy in, 389
Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 330, 387
Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 446, 504
Hammer-toe, treatment of, 740, 854
Hanging, recovery from, 231, 280, 333, 622
Hay fever, 898
"Health and a changing civilization," 1342
Health and human progress, 280
Health resorts of Southern Europe, 390
Health services, development of, 1341
Heart stoppage, complete, recovery after, 275, 326, 502
Histamine ionization, 740
Hospital administration, 232
Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus. *See* Pylorus
Hysteria, major, 95 3
India, Government of India Bill, 383—Problems of physical welfare, 383
Infants, prodigious, 505
Insulin, resistance to, 1288
Intussusception, retrograde, after gastro-jejunostomy, 330, 392
Iodine burns, 504, 622, 952
Iodine lockets, 1343
Iodine, the thyroid, and lymphatic leukaemia, 1143
Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678
Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 734
Kent county cancer appeal, 619
Lead poisoning, 504
London House, 1192
London University and its medical schools, 34, 131, 182
Lying-down bath. *See* Bath
Mackenzie, Sir James, and osteopathy, 620
Malaria in Ceylon, 229, 1001
Malaria in the Panama zone, 229
Malignancy, study of, 230, 279
Masks, surgical, 388, 447
Mastoid operation, the cortical, 1238
Meat in the child's dietary, 230, 331
Medical Art Society, 133
Medical curriculum and general practice, 1094, 1147
Medical curriculum, lectures in, 1147
Medical curriculum, midwifery in, 1146
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098
Medical services, administration of, 673
Medicine, progress in, 1052, 1095
Medicine, State organized: a point of view, 1095
Melbourne and back, 1147
Mental hospital clinic, 83, 180
Mephitic medical meetings, 392
Midwifery, antiseptics in, 35, 84
Midwifery in the new curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
Midwifery, practice of, 84
Midwifery service, 326
Midwifery, training in, 225, 387, 505
"Miracle of healing," 447, 506
Mitral stenosis, prognosis of, 177
Mortality, maternal, 175, 223, 324, 384, 446, 799
Mortality, maternal, in Rochdale, 386
Neurosis, the springs of, 1054, 1146
Obstetric disproportion, 1341
Olive oil emulsion, intravenous, 738
Omental plug in stomach perforation, 734, 898, 1142, 1341
Osteopathic lesion, the, 1295
Osteopaths Registration Bill, 34, 79, 131, 228, 279, 333, 739, 850, 896, 947, 999, 1095, 1194, 1342
Otitis media in scarlet fever, 564, 618
Oxygen therapy, 1050
Paraldehyde, routine, 677, 736
Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 1339
Patient's attitude, 442, 560
Physical education, 183
Physical training, 277, 391
Placental serum in measles, 1000
Pleurisy, treatment of, 128
Pneumonia, inversion of temperature in, 679
Pneumonia, treatment of, 79
Poliomyelitis in boarding-schools, 999, 1052, 1144
Post-mortem examinations, 563, 616, 680, 740
Post-mortem room risks, 1340
Prostate, endoscopic resection of, 226, 330, 444, 503, 562
Prostatectomy from the patient's standpoint, 1098
Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132
Psychiatric clinics, 383
Psychology, medical opportunities in, 498, 559
Psychoses, riddle of the, 274, 327, 384, 443, 505, 559, 735
Psychotherapy, facts and fancies in, 1291, 1338
Pulmonectomy, 388, 499
Punishment, corporal, for girls, 38, 85, 130, 182, 333—Caning of girls, 333
Pylorus, hypertrophic stenosis of, 277, 388, 442, 502, 562, 617

Correspondence *(continued)*:
Pyogenic infections, acute, conservative treatment of, 1195
Qualifications for practice: licences and degrees, 227, 277
Radiations and electrotherapy for warts, corns, and callosities, 128
Radium policy, 677, 853
Refugee scholars, help for, 565
Remedies new and old, 1053, 1097, 1146, 1294
Respiratory disorders, chronic, and the autonomic system, 679
Rheumatic cases, follow-up results in, 1291
Rheumatism, international campaign against, 1237
Ross, Ronald, and the Panama Canal, 132
Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1002
Sanatorium treatment, modern, 36
Schick test, a rare sequel to the, 331, 949, 1051, 1100
Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, 500
Selenium in treatment of cancer, 1052, 1097 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293
Septic finger clinics, 1004, 1050
Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1142
Septicaemia, treatment of, 899
Serum treatment of typhoid, 999
"Sex ethics," 801
Shakespeare and mental pathology, 1339
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward, 801
Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 37, 183
Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800
Snake venom in therapeutics, 621
Sodium evipan, 850. *See also* Anaesthesia, evipan
Specialist posts, whole-time, 332
Spleen, ruptured, delayed bleeding in, 799
Spleen, ruptured, treatment of, 80, 227
Splint, collodion-gauze, 86
State-organized medicine. *See* Medicine
Sterility and ovarian dysfunction, 500
Sterilization of women: the legal position, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953
Streptococcal infections, 1193 — Serum treatment of, 1337
Surgical masks. *See* Masks
Surgical puzzle, another, 280
Syndrome, a new, 130, 227
Syphilis, treatment of, League of Nations report on, 1195
Tetanus and the press, 1096
Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 950
Toe nail, ingrowing, 86
Tonsillectomy, anaesthesia for. *See* Anaesthesia
Tonsillitis, acute, 1141, 1193
Tracheotomy, bloodless, 1238
Trichlorethylene, 37
Trousseau, a link with, 1002, 1099
Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 388, 563
Tubercle bacilli, forms of, 799
Tuberculin test, significance of, 36
Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897
Tuberculosis contacts, examination of, 1145, 1195, 1239, 1294
Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 852, 900, 1002, 1099, 1144
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early, diagnosis of 446, 499
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery for, 178, 275
Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid, 82
Twins, information on needed, 231, 280, 390
Undulant fever and its symptoms, 1294
Urine, retention of, 1342
Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738, 854
Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 1340
Vision, therapy, 950
Vitamins, history of, 733
Warts, treatment of, 1197, 1240, 1343
"We have reason to think . . . ," 133
Weil's disease and compensation, 39, 1144
Whooping cough, treatment of, 800
Wood's light and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340
X rays and emergency surgery, 1337
"Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674
Youth and social hygiene, 619

CORSON, James Frederick, O.B.E. conferred on 1186
Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 82
COTTENOT, Paul (and Simone LABORDE): *Radiothérapie. Rayons X-Radium. (Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée.* Tome XXXII, Fascicule II, rev., 587
COTTER, Major E.: Report on public health administration in Burma, 73
COTTON, Thomas F.: Treatment of rheumatic carditis, 889
COULTER, Surg.-Lieut. Jack L. S.: Retention of urine, 1342
Council, General Medical, accounts of (parliamentary note 509—*Minutes, and Index to Minutes for 1934*, rev., 589

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual report, 1933, vol. iv:—Part I, Public Health: General and Special Hospitals, 69—Part II, Hospital finance, 774—Part III, Respiratory sequels of measles, 776—Vol. ii:—Public Health: General matters of public health, main drainage, and housing, 933
British Post Graduate Medical School, 29

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY *(continued)*:
Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony: Facilities offered at, 102—Ministry of Health circular re, 614, 688—A correction, 688
Consultants and specialists, 491
District medical services, 668
Hammersmith Hospital: New ward block, 316
Hospital, admistration of, 69
Laboratory services and the Council, 615
Medical inspection in continuation schools, 1136
Medical services, cost of, 726
Medical staff, 74, 377—Study leave for, 377
Mental hospitals, statistics, 942
Milk supply, pure, for London, 726
Post mortem Technique, 1204
School children, partially sighted, 312
Venereal diseases: diagnosis and treatment, 995

Counting field finder (T. E. Wallis), 998
COURT, Sir Josiah, ninety-fourth birthday of, 170
COWAN, John (and W. T. RITCHIE): *Diseases of the Heart*, third edition, rev., 417
COWARD, Katharine: Boiled cabbage, 1080
COWBURN, A. Douglas, elected president of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1349
COWDRY, E. V.: *A Textbook of Histology. Functional Significance of Cells and Intercellular Substances*, rev., 1125
COWELL, Ernest: Fascioplasty forceps, 704
COWELL, Stuart J.: Calcium metabolism in pregnancy, 1090
COWGILL, George R.: *The Vitamin B Requirement of Man*, rev., 646
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of James Neal, 449—Appreciation of Thomas Walter Harrop Garstang, 1101
COX, H. E.: Furs and dermatitis, 324
COX, Reginald John Hands, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 27
CRAIG, Alec: *Sex and Revolution*, rev., 61
CRAIG, Charles F.: *Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery*, rev., 978
CRAIG, Dr.: Intracranial tumour, 382
CRAIG, John: "Black eyes," 174
CRAIG, Sir Maurice, obituary notice of, 87
CRAIG, R. N.: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281—Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
CRAIK, Robert: Lead poisoning, 504
Cramp, theory about, 1302
Cramp, treatment of, 399, 455
CRAN, James, obituary notice of, 682
CRAWFORD, A. Muir: *Materia Medica for Nurses*, third edition, rev., 531
Cream in milk pasteurization (parliamentary note), 860
CREER, W. Sayle: Treatment of hammer-toe, 527 (O)
Cremation authorities, conference of, 1300
Cremation regulations (parliamentary note), 906
Crêpe bandages, elastic, 1350
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The stewardship of mental health, 1137—Psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy, 1205 (O)
Crichton Royal Institution: Report, 375
CRILE, George:—*Diseases Peculiar to Civilized Man: Clinical Management and Surgical Treatment*, 63
Criminal indictments in Guernsey. *See* Guernsey
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300
Criminology, review of book on, 703
Cripples, rehabilitation of, 726
"Crisis in the university world," 536
CROLL, R. H.: The setting of a city (Melbourne), 110—John Batman's village, 541
CROMIE, D.: Idiopathic torsion of omentum, 106
Cromwell, Oliver, the head of, 775
CRON, Carl, death of, 134
Cross [Dorothy Temple] Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis. *See* Research
CROW, D. A.: Cortical mastoid operation, 1238
CROWDEN, G. P.: The human organism and hot environments, 1236
CROWLEY, Ralph: Child guidance in education, 1188
CROWTHER, J. G. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
CRUTO, Alfonso, death of, 1344
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Abdominal surgery in children, 189 (O)—Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 388—Training of a surgeon, 550
CULLEN, George Matheson, obituary notice of, 281
CULVER-JAMES, Walter, obituary notice of, 1149
CULVERWELL, George Hugh, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: *Lectures on Medical Electricity*, rev., 647
Cumberland, health progress in: Report, 75
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
CUMSTON, J. H. L.: Infectious jaundice in Queensland, 1317
CUNNING, Joseph: Appreciation of Frank Atcherley Rose, 1198
CUNNINGHAM, J. H.: *Urology*, rev., 1319
Curare, animal experiments with (parliamentary note), 397
Curare, pharmacology and therapeutics of (Ranyard West), 125
Curare in treatment of tetanus (Leslie Cole), 126
Curarine in tetanus, 506
CURIE, Marie, British memorial to, 655
CURSCHMANN, H.: Is chronic leukaemia a disease of middle age? 1071
Cushing's syndrome (Charles Seward), 850

CUTNER, Morris: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91
Cyanide fumigation for keeping down rabbits (parliamentary note), 1248
Cyclists, pedal, in road accidents (parliamentary note), 511
Cyst, chocolate, of ovary (J. T. Wigham), 732
Cyst, colloid, of third ventricle of the brain (J. E. Paterson and Margaret Leslie), 920 (O)
Cysticercus pork. *See* Pork
Czechoslovakia: Diphtheria and scarlet fever outbreak in the Ostran-Kaiminer district, 961

D.

DAFOE, Allan Roy, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
DAKIN, William Radford: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 393
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126—Honorary degree of Doctor of Laws conferred on by the University of Toronto, 237—Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271—Elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Traumatic shock, 792—His evidence on osteopathy, 842—Huxley Memorial Lecture, 1935:—*Viruses and Heterogenesis: An Old Problem in a New Form*, 1128
DALLING, T.: Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: A disclaimer, 46—Report on the supervision of milk pasteurizing plants, 1078—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139—Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1142
DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiation and electrotherapy for warts, corns, and callosities, 128
DANBY, J. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
DANDY, Walter E.: *Benign Encapsulated Tumours in the Lateral Ventricles of the Brain*, rev., 646
D'ARCY, Constance Elizabeth, D.B.E., conferred on, 1177, 1186
DARK, Eric Payten: *Diathermy in General Practice*, second edition, rev., 255
DARLING, H. Rutherford: Clinical importance of achlorhydria, 81
DATNOW, M.: Lead treatment of cancer, 553—Control of urinary incontinence, 732—(A. Leyland ROBINSON and T. N. A. JEFFCOATE): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)—The involuting uterus, 896
DAUKES, Captain H. W.: Iodine lockets, 1343
DAVIDSON, A.: Care of premature infants, 794
DAVIDSON, Frederick Clear, prosecution of, under the Medical Act, 283
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Chest hospitals and clinics, 223—*A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 587
DAVIDSON, R. Sydney: Cisternal puncture in cerebro-spinal fever, 1292
DAVIE, P. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
DAVIES, Arthur: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321
DAVIES, Charles Owen, obituary notice of, 960
DAVIES, Dan E.: Remedies new and old, 1146
DAVIES, E. D. D.: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611
DAVIES, H. Morriston: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, 497
DAVIES-JONES, Charles: Routine paraldehyde, 736
DAVIS, Albert A.: Local anaesthesia in gynaecology, 636 (O)
DAVIS, GWILYM G.: *Applied Anatomy. The Construction of the Human Body Considered in Relation to its Functions, Diseases, and Injuries*, ninth edition, rev., 1026
DAVIS, O. C. M. (and F. W. RIXON): The nature of acidosis, 525 (O)
DAVIS, W. B.: Hodgkin's disease, 324
DAW, S. W.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 446—A disclaimer, 688
DAWSON, E. C.: Treatment of warts, 1240
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord (and others): Memorial to Sir Walter Fletcher, 127—Appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—(And others): London House, 1192
DAWSON, Shepherd, obituary notice of, 857
DAY, J. Wentworth: *The Modern Fowler*, rev., 18
Deaf, aids for the (Phyllis M. Tookey Kerridge), 1314 (O)
Deaf and dumb, no legislation proposed (parliamentary note), 1248
Deaf, electrical aids for the (J. Morris), 1286
Deafness in early childhood (Philip Franklin), 269
Deafness, review of book on, 108
Deafness treated by unqualified persons (parliamentary note), 286
DEANER, Sidney: Chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis with erythema nodosum, 357 (O)
Death following fumigation (parliamentary note), 906. *See also* Fumigation
Death penalty for women (parliamentary note), 44
Death, sudden, medical causes of (J. Henry Dible), 673—Correspondence on, 737

Death, uncertified, analysis of 200 post-mortem examinations (T. Skene Keith), 822 (O)
DE BEER, G. R.: *An Introduction to Experimental Embryology*, rev., 529
DEBENHAM, R. K.: Retrograde intussusception of the jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy, 250 (O)—Surgical masks, 399
DEBRÉ, Robert, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Hygiene, 1349
DEEM, Helen Easterfield: Effect of diet on human milk secretion, 80
DE FABII, Achille, death of, 743
Defectives and criminal lunatics in Perth prison (parliamentary note), 397
Defy the foul fiend (leading article), 1175. *See also* Noise
Degrees, University. *See* University
DEKEYSER, L., elected president of the Association of the Belgian Medical Press, 907
DE LA FERTÉ, Colonel Charles Henry Joubert, obituary notice of, 339
DE LAURO, E.: Effect of quinine on the ear, 1314
DE LA VEGA, Emanuel Cardenos, death of, 1102
DELBANCO, E., death of, 1102
DELEE, J. B.: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1319
DE MUTH, O.: Improved wound support and dressing, 362
Denham, scarlet fever outbreak at, 569, 685, 746—Parliamentary note, 685, 746
Denmark:—Poliomyelitis in: the 1934 epidemic (Claus Jensen), 997—Syphilis in (S. Lomholt), 791—Tuberculosis survey of, 1217
DENNETT, Roger D., death of, 1102
DENNY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral H. R. H., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1197
Dental Association. *See* Association
Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
Dental Board, accounts of (parliamentary note), 509
Dental caries, 1110
Dental patient, psychology of the. *See* Psychology
Dental Remedies, Accepted, rev., 108
Dental treatment of school children (parliamentary note), 1106
Dentistry, sedatives in (H. T. Roper Hall), 1281
Dentists Register, rev., 767
Denver Chemical Manufacturing Company: Change of address, 1302
Depressed area, health of the people in a, 1037
Depressed Areas Bill. *See* Special areas
DE RIBES, Camille-Louis-Antoine Champetier, obituary notice of, 891
Dermatitis (H. Haldin-Davis), 289 (O)
Dermatitis from bee ointment (R. D. Moyle), 1025. *See also* Bee venom
Dermatitis and furs (H. E. Cox), 324
Dermatitis following gold injections for rheumatism (Geoffrey Holmes), 58
Dermatology, review of book on, 1124
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Dermatoses, constitutional (John T. Ingram), 877 (O)
Dermatoses, streptococcal (John Kinnear), 291 (O)
DERRY, D. C. L. (O. L. V. S. DE WESSELOW, and H. K. GOADBY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065 (O)
DESAI J. D., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
DE SILVA, N. E. D.: Treatment of haemoptysis by Congo red, 46
DE TARNOWSKY, George: Omental plug in stomach perforation, 1142
DE TRAZ, Robert: *Silent Hours*, rev., 648
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift for January 25th, devoted to obstetrics and gynaecology, 287
Development, defective, 748
DE WESSELOW, G. L. V. S. (H. K. GOADBY, and D. C. L. DERRY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065 (O)
DE WHALLEY, H. S. C.: White and brown sugar, 187—Diabetic Association, 176—Syrup in treatment of burns, 962
Diabetes, cardiac complications in, 985
Diabetes, fat metabolism in (T. H. Oliver), 497
Diabetes, life lengthened by modern therapy in (Percy Stocks), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1030
Diabetes mellitus in childhood, 834
Diabetes, review of books on, 1125, 1221
Diabetes and santonin, 1108
Diabetic clinics, voluntary aid in 740
Diabetic, an insulin-resistant (R. D. Clay and R. D. Lawrence), 697 (O)
Diabetic women, gestation in (L. Fischer), 640
Diagnosis, carcinogenic method of, 655
Diagnosis, radiological, future of (H. Graham Hodgson), 723
Diagnosis, review of books on, 16, 254, 882, 1173
Diaphragm, rupture of following slight trauma (Kenneth R. Tattersall and E. Bruce Harvey), 879
Diary, a hospital, 92
Diathermy, review of book on, 255
DIBLE, J. Henry: Medical causes of sudden death, 673
DICK, G. F. (and others, editors): *The 1934 Year Book of General Medicine*, rev., 204
DICKSON, W. A.: School inspection in Fermanagh, report on, 727
DICKIE, William S.: Pulmonectomy, 388
DICKSON, D. Elliot: Compensation for Weil's disease, 1144
DICKSON, W. E. Carnegie: Specimens of cerebral tumours and other brain conditions, 321
Dictionary, Black's Medical, twelfth edition, rev., 303
Dictionary, Black's Veterinary, second edition, rev., 829
Dictionary, Concise Oxford, of Current English, third edition, rev., 109
Dictionary, German-English, for Chemists, second edition, rev., 1268
Dictionary, Legal Medical, rev., 1321
Dictionary of Medicine, English-German, German-English, Part I, rev., 1175
Die dermatologische Wochenschrift enters its hundredth volume, 152
Diencephalic factor in pathogenesis of epileptic crises (A. Salmon), 866
Diet of the child, meat in, 230, 331
Diet and climate (Harriette Chick), 316
Diet in the Treatment of Disease, 570
Diet, effect of on human milk secretion, 80
Diet for India, a balanced, 935
Diet in pregnancy (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1090—Discussion, 1090
Diet at school and college, 1250
Dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection (Helen Mackay), 33
Dietetic deficiency and toxaemias of pregnancy (G. W. Theobald), 1090
Dietetics, modern aspects of, (D. Murray Lyon), 33
Digestive disorders, functional (N. Klétz), 671
Digitalis in pneumonia, 177, 329
DILLING, Walter: Lead treatment of cancer, 553
DILLON, Frederick: Prodigious infants, 505—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 947—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1338
DIMMITT, Pauline S.: *Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 531
Dinitrophenol for obesity (C. S. D. Don), 497
Diphtheria, anti-diphtheria campaign in children, 123
Diphtheria, aural, 46, 91
Diphtheria carriers, 288, 344, 399, 629
Diphtheria in Czechoslovakia, 961
Diphtheria, extra-faucial, palatal paralysis in (G. W. Ronaldson and W. Howlett Kelleher), 1019 (O)
Diphtheria in Germany, 768
Diphtheria immunization, 181, 276, 317, 332, 390, 445, 501, 674 747, 812, 898 950, 1051—A correction, 674, 685—In Belfast, 317—In Leeds, 287, 1104—Parliamentary notes, 685, 747, 1104
Diphtheria immunization, antitoxin, followed by modified attack of diphtheria (Sarah Harris), 1123—Correspondence on, 1241
Diphtheria in immunized children (parliamentary note), 451
Diphtheria, malignant, diagnosis and treatment of (B. A. Peters), 585 (O)
Diphtheria with pregnancy complicated by surgical emphysema (H. R. McAleenan), 764
Diphtheria and propaganda, 594, 674—A correction, 674
Diphtheria prophylactic, alum-precipitated toxoid (A.P.T.), 420
Diphtheria prophylactics, modern evaluation of (C. J. McSweeney), 103 (O)—Correspondence on, 232
Diphtheria prophylaxis, recent trends in (J. C. Saunders), 442
Diphtheria in Sheffield, 137
Diphtheria in South Wales, 64, 131, 181
Diphtheria and tonsillitis (parliamentary note), 628
Diphtheria, treatment of (Alex. Joe), 711—Correspondence on, 852, 950, 1051, 1100
Diphtheria in the Tropics, a subclinical disease in negroes (George Kinneard), 201 (O)
Diphtheritic paralyses, treatment of, 900
Disabled, the rehabilitation of, 726—An American experiment, 726
Disclaimers, 46, 92, 138, 570, 630, 688, 812, 1156, 1250, 1350
Disease, alleged, among coloured men in Cardiff (parliamentary note), 956
Disease carriers (parliamentary note), 1103
Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance, 738, 854
Diseases, natural history of (leading article), 1227
Diseases, notifiable, statistics of, 353, 507
Diseases peculiar to civilized man (leading article), 63
Disinfectants, laboratory testing of (Lawrence P. Garrod), 5 (O)—Leading article on, 21
Dispensaries, epidemic, in the Central Provinces (India) 894
Dispensing doctors in Northern Ireland, 941
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
District medical services. *See* Medical
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the duodenum and colon (John Morley), 671
Diverticulum, Meckel's, (D. Philip MacGuire), 1167 (O)
DIVINE, John, obituary notice of, 335
DIXON, A. F.: Cardio inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672
DIXON, G. B.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1145
DIXON, Montague: Immobilization in the treatment of suppuration, 152 (O)
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Antityphoid serum, 946
Doctor, calling of by telephone (parliamentary note), 860
Doctors' hobbies. *See* Hobbies
Doctors in rural areas, scarcity of in France, 891
Doctors and the speed limit (parliamentary note), 745. *See also* Motor
DODD, Harold: Treatment of ruptured spleen, 80
DODDS, E. C.: Hormones in medicine and pathology, 222
DOELEMAN, F. J. P., death of, 1243
DON, C. S. D.: Dinitrophenol for obesity, 497
DONALD, Charles: Conservative attitude in treatment of acute pyogenic infections, 963 (O)
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Training in midwifery, 225—Radium therapy, value and limitations, 440—Radium policy, 677
Doryl "Merck," 980
DOUGAL, D.: "Amniography," 732—Avulsion of uterus, 733
DOUGLAS, C. M.: Evipan sodium in general practice, 1233
DOUGLAS, John Joshia, obituary notice of, 1344
DOUGLAS, M.: Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 386
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Inhalation apparatus, 205—Spa treatment of crippling diseases, 941
DOWLING, J.: A new syndrome? 227
DOYLE, R. W. (and George Y. FEGGETTER): Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 147 (O), 503
Dressing, wound, an improved, 362
Driver's seat, padding the, 456. *See also* Motor
Driving tests (parliamentary note), 628
Droitwich Royal Brine Baths Clinic: Medical report, 557
Drug addiction, 835—Treatment of, 39, 129
Drugs, antimalarial synthetic, 775
Drugs, dangerous, campaign against in Egypt, 1274
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, League of Nations and the control of, 164
Drugs, import duties on, 476—Additions to Free List, 476
Drugs, review of books on, 418, 703
Drugs, toxic: their use and misuse (Sir William Willcox), 1033, 1088
DRUITT, Arthur E.: Cracked upper lip, 1155
DRUMMOND, J. C. (Muriel E. BELL, and Elizabeth T. PALMER): Absorption of carotene and vitamin A, 1208 (O)
Drunkenness in 1933 (parliamentary note), 287
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUDDING, Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Scarborough, C.B. conferred on, 1186
DUDLEY, H. W. (and Chassar MOIR): The substance responsible for the traditional clinical effect of ergot, 520 (O)—Properties of ergometrine, 798
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain S. F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Diphtheria immunization: a correction, 674—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
DUFF, David, C.M.G. conferred on, 1186
DUGGAN, Lieut.-Col. Jamshedji Nasarvanji, Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
DUISBERG C., death of, 1344
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *The Practice of Refraction*, second edition, rev., 588
DUKES, C. E.: Specimens of carcinomatous rectums, 321—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
DUN, Major T. I.: *The Siwa Oasis*, rev., 1173—Full title is *From Cairo to Siwa, across the Libyan Desert*, 1250
DUNCAN, Garfield G.: *Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity*, rev., 1125
DUNCAN, George Mellis, obituary notice of, 1056
DUNDAS, Colonel J. C.: Report on Stirling Royal Infirmary, 169
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Problems in otology, 269—Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 499—Cholesterol in health and disease, 732
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Sir Richard Rawdon Stawell, 959
DUNLOP, Binnie: Sterilization of women, 380—Population and food in India, 1350
DUNN, Archer Wilson, receives authority to wear the Insignia of Chevalier of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross, 513
DUNNILL, D. E.: Case of abnormally high blood urea, 154
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40
Durham: Under-nourishment inquiry in (parliamentary note), 454, 803—Report on the health of the people in certain districts of, 1037—University. *See* University
Dust in air samples estimation of, report on (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709
DUVAL, Pierre (Jean-Charles ROUX, and Henri PÉLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*. Vol. i, *Estomac et Duodénum*; Vol. ii, *Duodénum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1247
DYKE, Hamilton William, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Dysentery, bacillary: a summary of treatment, (H. W. Corner), 1162 (O)—Correspondence on, 1237
Dysentery bacilli, review of book on, 1318
Dysmenorrhoea, severe, associated with protein sensitivity (Harvey Evers and Frank Stabler), 1287
Dyspituitarism, severe, in a child (Dudley W. Boswell) 252

E.

EAGLES, G. H.: Poliomyelitis in Denmark, 997
EAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
Ear drops (sedonan), 205
Ear emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77
Ear: Middle-ear cleft, drainage of, 1289
Ear, quinine effect on (E. De Lauro), 1314
EARL, C. J. C.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
EASON, H. L., elected vice-chancellor of the University of London, 1249, 1297
EASON, John: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 176
EAST, W. Norwood: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—Appreciation of John Hall Morton, 1241
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report of the Crichton Royal Institution, 375
EASTWOOD, W. J.: The report on fractures, 443, 676
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Training of a surgeon, 550—Remarks on five hundred foreign bodies in the stomach, 1264
Eclampsia and the pituitary gland, 709
Economy cuts of 1931 (parliamentary note), 235
EDE, W. O. Moore: Fog glasses for cars, 280
EDER, M. D.: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1338
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDINGTON, G. H.: Unusual misadventure with a urethral bougie, 1170
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The theory of vision, 950
Education, elementary, compulsory, 1197
Education and health, information on, 492
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 43, 340
EDWARDS Harold C.: Interpretation of pain in the abdomen, 779
EDWARDS, J. T: Influenza in man and animals, 495
EDWARDS-JONES, Samuel, obituary notice of, 627
Efficiency on the road. *See* Road
EGGLESTON, Cary (and Robert A HATCHER): *Useful Drugs*, ninth edition, rev., 703
Eggs, Chinese, examination of (parliamentary note), 685, 860, 1105
Eggs, imported, bacteriological examination (parliamentary note), 342, 685
Eggs, imported liquid, sulphurous acid in (parliamentary note), 1202
Egypt: Campaign against dangerous drugs in, 1274—Ophthalmology in 710—Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, 710
EICHHOLZ [Alfred] Clinic opened, 170. *See also* Blind
EISELBERG, A. von, nominated doctor *honoris causa* of the University of Paris, 91
EISENLOHR, L. E. S.: *International Narcotics Control*, rev., 531
ELAM, John: Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225
Elastoplast bandage, reverse-rolled, 1126
Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249
Elastoplast for treatment of warts (Stuart McAusland), 1123—Correspondence on, 1197, 1240
Elbow, backward dislocation of the (R. Salisbury Woods), 15
Electric charge and immunity. *See* Immunity
Electrical activity of the nervous system. *See* Nervous
Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Electricity, medical, review of books on, 253, 647
Electrotherapy for warts and corns. *See* Warts *and* Corns
ELLIOT, R. H.: "A miracle of healing," 447
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel R. H.: The poison that was poured away, 962—Swallowed foreign bodies, 1343
ELLIOTT, T. R., appointed a trustee for the Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1230
ELLIOT, Right Hon. Walter, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1326
ELLIS, R.: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32
ELLIS, Ronald: Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, 500
ELLISON, John (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
ELLMAN, Philip: Chest hospitals and clinics, 587—Recurrent menstrual purpura, 1081—Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190—A correction, 1250
ELMER, Warren P. (and W. D. ROSE): *Physical Diagnosis*, seventh edition, rev., 882
ELMSLIE, R. C.: His evidence on osteopathy, 789—Appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
ELWELL, L. Bedford: Erythema nodosum and focal infection, 974 (O)
Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748
Embolism, increase of in Central Europe (R. Rössle), 994
Embolism, pulmonary, 1180
Embolism of retinal artery. *See* Artery
Embryology, review of books on, 155, 529, 928, 1221
EMERY, C. W. A.: Unbalanced fat-albumin metabolism, 238
EMINSON, T. B. F.: *The Place and River Names of the West Riding of Lindsey in Lincolnshire*, rev., 531
Emotions and endocrines (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 173
Emphysema and chronic bronchitis, treatment of (R. A. Young), 261—Correspondence on, 328
Emphysema, subcutaneous, following subcricoid injection of lipiodol (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 701
Emphysema, surgical, complicating diphtheria with pregnancy (H. R. McAleenan), 764
Empire Social Hygiene Year Book, 1348
Empyema, acute, treatment of, 22
Empyema, treatment of (John Fraser), 213—Correspondence on, 329
Empyema tube left in: action fails (James v. Linington), 1245
Empyemata, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)
Encephalitogenic agent and Jochmann's enzyme (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406 (O)—Correspondence on, 678. *See also* Jochmann
Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis (Stanley Wyard and Neill Hobhouse), 523 (O)—Correspondence on, 618
Endocarditis, infective, a confusional state associated with (David Shaw), 1313 (O)
Endocrines and emotions (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 173
Endoscopic resection of prostate. *See* Prostate
Endocrine preparations, names of, 211
Engineer, a big biological (Sir Alexander Houston), 311
English medicine. *See* Medicine
ENGLISH, W. L.: "Receding in all directions," 288
Enterococcus meningitis. *See* Meningitis
ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 804
Enzyme of Jochmann and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678. *See also* Jochmann
Eosinophilia in syphilis, 1325
Epidemic dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
Epidemics, notable (leading article), 114
Epidemics, review of book on, 926
Epidemiology in country practice (W. N. Pickles), 1137
Epilepsy, pension claims for (parliamentary note), 1059
Epilepsy and sinusitis, 800
Epileptic crises, importance of the diencephalic factor in (A. Salmon), 866
Ergometrine: a chemico-clinical discovery (leading article), 532—Correspondence on, 798
Ergometrine, properties of, 798—Samples of, 812—Commercial issue of, 929, 1075
Ergot, liquid extract of, 1349
Ergot, substance responsible for the effect of (H. W. Dudley and Chassar Moir), 520 (O)
ERRINGTON, Colonel R., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
ERWIN, G. S.: Bronchiectasis, 498
Erythema nodosum with chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis (Sidney Deaner), 357 (O)
Erythema nodosum and focal infection (L. Bedford Elwell), 974 (O)
Erythromyelosis treated by liver (H. P. Bayon), 1167
ESCALIER, J. M., death of 449
ESSER, F. S.: *Biological and Arterial Flaps*, rev., 205
ESTEBAN, Cyriaco, death of, 449
Estimates: Civil, 509, 745—Dominions, 1298—Education, 1298—Navy, Army, and Air Force, 627—Transport, 1200
Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
Europe, Southern, health resorts of 350
European children in the Tropics, 620
European Mental Hygiene Reunion, Brussels (1935), 1154
Eustachian tube, insufflation of the, 1060
EVANS, Arthur: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 128)
EVANS, Geoffrey: Cinchophen poisoning, 35
EVANS, G. S. W.: Delayed bleeding from ruptured spleen, 799
EVANS, Lovatt: The human organism and hot environments, 1236
EVANS, Oliver Conrad Penrhys, obituary notice of, 625
EVELYN, William Arthur, obituary notice of, 88
EVERIDGE, John: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 562
EVERS, Harvey: Severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287
Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
"Evipan sodium" case, 980
Examination, a common final, 680, 1003, 1094
Examinations, post-mortem. *See* Post-mortem
EXLEY, C. J. G.: Lead and opium lotion and ascites, 344
Exophthalmos, unilateral, review of (C. S. O'Brien and J. P. Leinfelder), 924
Ex-service men's hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Ex-service patients (parliamentary note), 685
Extension apparatus for fractures. *See* Fractures of limb
Eye, review of books on, 107, 157, 588, 829, 880
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyes, artificial, for blind babies, 513
EYNON, Charles Merlin, obituary notice of, 508

F.

Factories, report of chief inspector (parliamentary note), 1248, 1298
Factories, young persons in, legal protection of (parliamentary note), 1153
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: Progress in obstetrics and gynaecology during the last twenty-five years, 914 (O)
FAIRBROTHER, R. W: Some factors in the control of poliomyelitis, 916 (O)—Poliomyelitis in boarding-schools, 1052
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Sterilization of women, 380, 737, 953—The legal position, 737, 953—Vocational guidance, 1334
FAIRLIE, Archibald: Niemeyer's pill, 188
FAIRLEE, H. P. (and J. Stuart ROSS): *Handbook of Anaesthetics*, fourth edition, rev., 927
Family, first issue of, 748
FANNIN, E. M., obituary notice of, 682
FANNING, James: Unusual outbreak of gastroenteritis, 583 (O)
FANTUS, Bernard: *General Therapeutics*, rev. 1320
FARNCOMBE, H.: Voluntary aid in diabetic clinics, 740
FARQUHARSON, Eric L.: Problem of the chronic duodenal ulcer without stenosis, 144 (O)
FARR, Ernest Augustus, obituary notice of, 509
Fascioplasty forceps *See* Forceps
Fasciotome, a subcutaneous, 255
Fat-albumin metabolism unbalanced, 238
Fat metabolism in diabetes (T. H. Oliver), 497
"Fathers" Councils, 557
FAULDER, Thomas Jefferson, obituary notice of, 681
FAURE, J. L., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
FAVREL, Dr., death of, 1102
FAWCETT, William: *Riding and Horsemanship*, rev., 361
Feeding through gastrostomy opening, grease-gun method of (R. Rutherford) 1221
Fees on midwife's summons (Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley v. Monmouthshire County Council), 858
Fees, practitioner's claim for (Precope v. Hofer), 1199
FEGGETTER, George Y. (and R. W. DOYLE): Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 147 (O), 503
FEILING, Anthony: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611
FELDMAN, W. M.: Treatment of cerebro spinal fever, 328—*Biomathematics: Being the Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science*, second edition, rev., 647—Parenteral liver therapy, 1190—Visceral transposition as Mendelian recessive, 1340
FELIX, A.: Experimental and clinical results with a new antityphoid serum ("Vi" antigen), 945
FELL, Honor: Tissue culture and skeletal development, 669
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association. *See* Post-Graduate
FENTON, E. G: Osteopathy Registration Bill, 34
FENTON, F. G. (and T. K. LYLE): Evipan in ophthalmic surgery, 763 (O), 900
FENTON, Captain H. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
FERGUSON, George, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
FERGUSON, Haig, memorial to, 728
FERGUSSON, Drummond, memorial to, 1302
Fermanagh, school inspection in, 727
FERNANDO, P. B.: Coronary occlusion in a patient aged 24 years, 976 (O)
FERRABY, G. A.: Treatment of cramp, 455—Malaise after motoring, 1249
Ferro-" hepamult," 980
FESSINGER, Noel (and Henry WALTER): *Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foie*, rev., 474
Fever, cat-bite, case of (G. E. Beaumont and A. Morton Gill), 582 (O)
Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
Fever, enteric, review of books on, 61, 1172
Feveric, enteric, serum treatment of (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999
Fever, enteric, treatment of (Charles R. Box), 538
Fever, paratyphoid, with abrupt onset, 1302
Fever, relapsing, acriflavine bowel instillation for (Arnold Jones), 645—Correspondence on, 1294. *See also Brucella abortus and* Fever, undulant
Fever, scarlet, belladonna in, 570
Fever, scarlet, in Czechoslovakia, 961
Fever, scarlet, in Germany, 768
Fever, scarlet, inoculation for, child's death after (parliamentary note), 454
Fever, scarlet, mild character of, at the present time (J. S. Anderson), 197
Fever, scarlet, otitis media in, 564, 618
Fever, scarlet, outbreak: At Denham, 569, 685, 746—At Iver, 746—Parliamentary notes, 685, 746
Fever, scarlet, preventive immunization against (F. L. Scott and W. Morton), 12 (O)
Fever, scarlet, rarity of in the infant (J. Mikler), 911
Fever, scarlet, streptococci and, 344—Parliamentary note on, 1247
Fever, scarlet, treatment of (Alex Joe), 483
Fever, typhus, in Chile, 687
Fever, typhus, review of book on (*Rats, Lice, and History*), 1073
Fever, typhus, in Rumania, 1182

Fever, typhus, a survey of, 366
Fever, undulant, conference on, 891. *See also* Congress, Brucellosis
Fever, undulant, symptoms of, 1294. *See also* Fever, relapsing, *and Brucella abortus*
Fever, yellow, in West Africa (parliamentary note), 802
Fever, yellow: Epidemiology and prophylaxis, 309
Fever, yellow, in Gambia (parliamentary note), 44
Fever, yellow, infection conveyed by air (parliamentary note), 454
Fibroid, large, recurrence of, from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy (H. N. Fletcher), 300
Fibroma of the stomach (H. A. Lake), 1265
Fibrosis, myocardial, and atheroma of coronary artery (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630
Fibrositis, diagnostic sign in, 288
Fibrositis in general practice, clinical importance of (W. H. Maxwell Telling), 689 (O)—Correspondence on, 801, 854, 900, 949
FIELD, F. J.: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280
FIELD, Joanna: *A Life of One's Own*, rev., 704
FIELDING, Michael (editor): *Birth Control in Asia*, rev., 1028
FIESSINGER, Noel: *Physiopathologie des Traversées Chimiques et Bactériennes dans l'Organisme*, rev., 703
Fight Against Disease, vol. xxiii, No. 1, Diphtheria and propaganda, 594
Filarial infection (onchocerciasis), study of (leading article), 1271
FILLIOZAT, J. (and A. CANTONNET): *Strabismus. Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision*, rev., 1171
Finance Bill, 1103, 1298, 1346
FINCH, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Ernest James, obituary notice of, 89
FINCH, G. I.: Electrical ignition of gases, 551
FINDLAY, Alexander: *The Spirit of Chemistry. An Introduction to Chemistry for Students of the Liberal Arts*, rev., 929
FINDLAY, Dr.: Immunity and electric charge, 32
FINDLAY, George William Marshall, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
FINDLAY, Major H. T., awarded the Leishman Memorial prize, 1295
FINDLAY, Leonard: Sterilization of women, 380—Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 617—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945—Poliomyelitis, 998
FINE, Joseph: Benedict's qualitative test for urine glucose, 1169 (O)
FINER, J.: Offensive breath, 237
Finger extension, instrument for, 475
Fingers, septic, clinics for, 1004, 1050
Fingers, stiff, 36
Finland: Law passed for sterilization of idiots, insane persons, and sexual malefactors, 1155
FINZI, N. S.: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173
FISCHER, L.: Gestation in diabetic women, 640
FISCHER-WASELS, Bernh.: *Wege zur Verhutung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit*, rev., 530
FISCHMANN, E.: Tuberculosis among the Jews, 1262
FISH, E. W.: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 895
FISHER, Edward Dix, death of, 337
FISHER, John W.: Riddle of the psychoses, 559—Routine paraldehyde, 677
FISHER, R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, fifth edition, rev., 882
FISHER, S. W.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Fistula, external biliary, following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, treatment of (C. F. Swinton), 1217
Fistula, gastro-colic (J. Owens), 441
Fistula, utero-vaginal (W. Gough), 497
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan: Radium therapy, value and limitations, 440
Flats, working-class, 211
FLEMING, A.: Some factors in the use of antiseptics, 730
Fleming, A. and Co.: Change of address, 92
FLEMING, G. W.: Corporal punishment for girls, 85
FLETCHER, H. N.: Recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy, 300
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, memorial to, 127
FLINT, E. A.: Some experiences with spinal anaesthesia, 197 (O), 331
Flogging, medical attention after (parliamentary note), 342
FLOOD, J.: Antityphoid serum, 946
FLOOD, J. C.: Biochemical methods, 673—Surgical accidents, 895
FLOREY, Howard Walter, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Oxford, 235
FLOYD, Stepen George, obituary notice of, 1148
Focal infection and erythema nodosum (L. Bedford Elwell), 974 (O)
Fog glasses for cars, 168, 280, 391, 400, 456, 621—An anti-fog device, 400, 456
FOLEY, C. H.: Diphtheria immunization, 812, 950
Food and Biological Material, Bibliography of the More Important Heavy Metals Occurring in, rev., 109
Food Education Society issues a pamphlet on "Problems of School and University Diet," 1250
Food, Health, and Vitamins now issued in Braille, 90
Food industry, metals in the (N. D. Sylvester), 174
Food Investigation, Index to the Literature of, rev., 704
Food for nursing mothers (parliamentary note), 803
Food and nutrition (E. P. Cathcart), 1136
Food poisoning, staphylococcal, 23
Food supplies and increasing population of India (parliamentary note), 1298—Correspondence on, 1350
Foot, march (pied forcé) (Hugh Blauvelt), 1218
Foot, minor disabilities of the (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 265—Discussion, 266
Foot-and-mouth disease, recent outbreaks of (parliamentary note), 1057, 1105—Sources of infection, 1105
Foot-and-mouth disease research: additional grant (parliamentary note), 453
Footling presentation, repeated, in a native woman (P. G. Preston), 301. *See also* Labour
FORBES, James (editor): *Municipal Year Book, 1935*, rev., 829
FORBES, Robert, appointed Secretary to the Medical Defence Union, 836
Forceps, fascioplasty, 704
FORDE, Thomas Arthur Munro, obituary notice of, 903
Foreign bodies in the stomach, five hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy), 1262 (O)—Correspondence on, 1343
Foreign body in abdomen (brush handle) (J. M. Quinlan), 1317
Forensic medicine, review of book on, 1220
Fornanini Institute scholarships, 615
FORMAN, L.: Reactions following gold injections, 227
FORREST, J. L., obituary notice of, 857
FORRESTER, Major William, obituary notice of, 903
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Stiff fingers, 36
FORSTER, H. V.:—Emotions and endocrines, 174—Problems in otology: Radical mastoid operation: After-treatment, 269
FORSYTH, David: Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092
FORSYTH, John Andrew Cairns, obituary notice of, 903
FORWARD, Francis Edward, appreciation of, 134
FOSS, George L.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 46—Menopausal symptoms, 513
FOTHERGILL, Alan Armour, obituary notice of, 626
Fothergillian gold medal, 1032
FOURMESTRAUX I. de: *Histoire de la Chirurgie Française* (1790-1920), rev., 647
FOWLER, A.: Fractures of forearm bones treated by open operation, 174
FOWINSKI, Professor, death of, 1243
FOWLER, H. W. (and Lieut.-Col. H. G. Le MESURIER): *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, third edition, rev., 109
FOWLIE, Peter: *The Technique of the Golf Swing*, rev., 419
FOX, E. L.: Corporal punishment for girls, 38
FOX, R. Fortescue, annotation on the work of, 98—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237
FOX, R. Fortescue (and J. VAN BREEMAN): *Chronic Rheumatism, Causation and Treatment*, rev., 359—Effects of artificial heat on the circulation in cold temperate climates, 698 (O)
FRACASTORO, Girolamo: *Fracastor: Syphilis or the French Disease. A Poem in Latin*, 427
Fracture of [neck] of femur, holder-punch for use with nail for, 18
Fractures, report on (leading article), 308—Correspondence on, 443, 558, 616 675, 798. For text of report *see* Supplement
Fractures of forearm bones treated by open operation (A. Fowler), 174
Fractures of limb, metal extension and suspension apparatus for, 589
Fractures, review of books on, 1219, 1221
Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250
Fractures, treatment of, organization of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 951, 1100
FRAENKEL, E. M. (and R. J. V. PULVERTAFT): Present-day problems of tuberculosis research, 580 (O)

FRANCE:
Anti-foreign demonstrations by medical students, 891
Aviation nurses corps formed, 629
Beaujon Hospital, the new, 891
Champetier de Ribes, Camille-Louis-Antoine, death of, 891
Doctors in rural areas, scarcity of, 891
Influenza in, 311, 342
Post-graduate courses in Paris, 524, 686
School child, health of the, 891
Tropical diseases pavilion erected in the Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, 1155
Undulant fever, conference on, 891

FRANKENBURG, Charis M.: Corporal punishment for girls, 182
Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 1154
FRANKLIN, Philip: Deafness in early childhood, 269
FRASER, Alex.: Appreciation of C. G. L. Skinner, 134
FRASER, F. R. (and Sir Harold GILLIES): Treatment of lymphoedema by plastic operation, 96 (O)—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237
FRASER, Francis Richard:—Abraham Flexner, Lectures: *The Principles of Therapeutics*, rev., 107
FRASER, I., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
FRASER, John: Treatment of empyema, 213—Circulatory diseases of the extremities, 401 (O)
FRASER, J. S.: Drainage of the middle-ear cleft, 1289
FRASER, Kenneth: Report of the health services in Cumberland, 75
FRASER, N. D.: Auto-haemotherapy in haemoptysis, 389
FRASER, Colonel Thomas, appointed a deputy lieutenant for the county of the city of Aberdeen, 907
FRAZER, Alastair C.: A disclaimer, 688—Intravenous olive oil emulsion, 738
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Epidemic catarrhal jaundice amongst children, 701
FRAZER, W. M.: Report on the health of the Port of Liverpool, 1135—Hygiene of crews' quarters, 1135
Freaks and oddities, human, 167, 288
FREDET, Dr., elected president of the Société de Chirurgie, 1107
FREEMAN, Edward T.: Treatment of pleurisy, 128—Ayerza's syndrome, 382—Chest surgery, 498
Free State. *See* Ireland
FRELICH, J.: Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis:—Government of India Bill: Problems of physical welfare, 383
FRENCH, Alistair: Whither general practice? 40—Malaise after motoring, 1203
FREUD, J. (D. LUWISCH, and F. OESTREICHER): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)
FREUD, Sigmund, elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
Freudian use of analogy, 46. *See also* Science and religion
FREYWIRTH, Eric A.: Congenital neurosyphilis, 630—Santonin and diabetes, 1108
FRIEDEMANN, Ulrich: Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678
Friedman's pregnancy test, 211
FRIEL, A. R: Surgical antiseptics, 179
"Fruydor," 767
FRY, R. H.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156
FULLER, C. J.: Diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of pulse irregularities, 669—Cushing's syndrome, 850
Fumigation, cyanide, for keeping down rabbits (parliamentary note), 1248
Fumigation followed by death (parliamentary note), 906, 956—Local authority and, 956
Fund, Cancer, King's Silver Jubilee, 513. *See also* Cancer Fund
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Glasgow: Annual meeting, 667
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 1184—Annual subscription from the King, 90—Applications for grants, 540—Jubilee distribution, 1184—Mock trials in aid of, 939—Out-patient waiting, reduction of, memorandum on, 482—Out-patient time-tables, 1332—Pay-beds in London hospitals, 317
Fund, Queen Alexandra Davos, 456
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas Gift Fund, 86—Enters its centenary year, 707
Fund, Royal Naval Medical Compassionate, 236, 686
Fungous infections of the toes, 812
Fungus diseases of the skin, para-nitrophenol in, 1339
Furs and dermatitis (H. E. Cox), 324

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
GAGE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 804, 847
GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh: Cholesterol in health and disease, 731
GAIRDNER, A.: The "liverish patient," 1093
GAIRDNER, Mr.: Intracranial tumour, 382
GAITSKELL, C. E.: *Radiological Terminology*, rev., 531
Galactose tolerance test, 37
GALBRAITH, Walter W.: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 444
GALE, Dr.: Traumatic shock, 793
GALEWSKY, Eugen, death of, 960
GALLETLY, George Wilson, obituary notice of, 88
Gall-bladder operations, review of one hundred (J. Murray Black), 11 (O)
Gall-bladder, surgery of the (leading article), 256
Gall-bladder, torsion of (Stephen C. Suggit), 977
GALLOWAY, W. D.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496
Gambia, yellow fever in (parliamentary note), 44
GAMBLE, A. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
GANNER, P. J.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78

GARDINER, Robert: Delayed haemorrhage from ruptured spleen, 416
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Body weight in relation to disease, 319
GARDNER, James Cardwell, obituary notice of, 743
GARLAND, Hugh G.: Reactions following gold injections, 276
GARLAND, Joseph: *The Road to Adolescence*, rev., 254
GARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Fielding Hudson, obituary notice of, 1054
GARROD, Lawrence P.: Laboratory testing of disinfectants, 5 (O)—Antiseptics in midwifery, 35—Use of antiseptics, 730
GARRY, Robert Campbell, appointed to the chair of physiology at St. Andrews, 1345
GARSON, Colonel Herbert Leslie, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005
GARSON, H. L., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
GARSTANG, Thomas Walter Harropp, obituary notice of, 1101
GARU, M. R. Ry Bandi Ethirajula Nayudu, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Gas attack, defence against (parliamentary note), 397
Gas defence (Davidson Pratt), 1230, 1328
Gas-air analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Gases, electrical ignition of (G. I. Finch), 551
Gases, exhaust, poisoning by, review of book on, 766
Gases, noxious, legislation, *re*, 237
GASK, J. E.: His evidence on osteopathy, 786
Gastrectomy, operation of (W. H. Ogilvie), 457 (O), 617—Correspondence on, 560, 617, 676, 733, 794, 897, 948, 1019, 1142, 1194, 1290
Gastric disease, radiology of (leading article), 477
Gastro colic fistula. *See* Fistula
Gastro-enteritis, unusual outbreak of (James Fanning), 583 (O)
Gastro-jejunostomy followed by retrograde intussusception (Wilfrid Adams), 248, 392—Correspondence on, 330, 392. *See also* Intussusception
Gastroscopy, 990
Gastrostomy opening, grease-gun method of feeding through (R. Rutherford), 1221—A disclaimer, 1350
GAUTIER, Dr., death of, 449
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Appreciation of Axel Reyn, 1055
GAY, John, obituary notice of, 1005, 1102, 1204—A correction, 1156
GEMMELL, A. A.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haematometra, 497
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice and the curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
General practice, whither? 40, 83
General practitioner and mental conditions (J. R. Rees), 1303 (O)
General practioners and council hospitals, co-operation between, 279
Genital operations, minor, evipan anaesthesia in (J. A. Burgess), 147
GEORGE V., King: Silver Jubilee of, 983, 1031—Loyal address of the British Medical Association, 982—Reply from the Home Office, 1031
GERAGHTY, J.: Radiographs of spinal lesions met with in general hospital practice, 33
Gerber *v.* Spines, 41
Germani, Mario, the case of, 400
Germany: Conference of German Medical Societies at Wiesbaden postponed, 265—Notifiable infectious diseases in during the last five years, 768—Sterilizations in Moabit prison, number of, 45—Universities of, age limit for professors, 1107
GERRARD, Dr.: Hydatidiform mole, 733
GERRARD, E. A.: The involuting uterus, 895
Gestation in diabetic women (L. Fischer), 640
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHARPUREY, Colonel K. G.: Report on Bombay mental hospitals, 72
GHENDLER, M.: Typhus fever in Rumania, 1182
GHOSH, H.: Treatment of cholera with a new anti-cholera serum, 56 (O)
GIBBS, Major S. R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
GIBSON, C. G.: Combined tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, 362
GIBSON, H. E.: A midwifery service, 326
GIBSON, William, elected a member of the Senate of Northern Ireland, 1008
GIBSON, William S., obituary notice of, 857
GILFILLAN, Samuel James, obituary notice of, 626
GILL, A. Morton (and G. E. BEAUMONT): Case of cat-bite fever, 582 (O)
GILL, Colonel J. G., to direct the campaign against malaria in Ceylon, 513
GILL-CAREY, C.: Treatment of chronic infections of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267—Radical mastoid operation, 269
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Psychiatric clinics, 383
GILLIES, Sir Harold (and F. R. FRASER): Treatment of lymphoedema by plastic operation, 96 (O)
GILLIES, James C.: Two cases of injury to blood vessels, 760 (O)
GILLISON, Gordon C.: Modern sanatorium treatment, 36
GILMOUR, W. Santou: Chest hospitals and clinics, 328
Gin Traps (Prohibition) Bill, 1152
"Giraffe women," 288
GIORDANO, David, elected president of the Latin medical press, 1349
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Unusual injuries, 1302
Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory: Report, 710
GJORGJEVICS, Georg., death of, 1344
Gland, pituitary, and eclampsia, 709. *See also* Pituitary
Glands, lymphadenomatous lymphatic, relation of Jochmann's and other enzymes to the encephalitogenic agent in (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406 (O)
Glands, parathyroids, and angiospastic diseases, 368
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass, safety, in motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 397
GLIDDON, W. O., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
GLOVER, J. Alison: Assessment of nutrition, 221—Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139
GLOYNE, Roodhouse: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 320
Glucose, urine, Benedict's qualitative test for (Joseph Fine), 1169 (O)—Correspondence on, 1288. *See also* Benedict *and* Urine
GOADBY, H. K. (O. L. V. S. DE WESSELOW, and D. C. L. DERRY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065 (O)
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Goats' hair, imported: Anthrax from (parliamentary note), 397, 454, 511—To be disinfected, 454
Goitre in New Zealand, 115
Gold injections, reactions following, 178, 226, 276, 389, 445, 499
Gold injections for rheumatism followed by dermatitis (Geoffrey Holmes), 58
Gold preparations, pamphlet on, 929
Gold treatment. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDSCHEIDER, Alfred, death of, 1243
GOLDSCHLAGER, A. I.: Trichinosis, 715
GOLDSMITH, Surgeon-Major Septimus Jesse, obituary notice of, 740
GOLDWATER, H. G., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
Golf: City Division Golfing Society, 1009—Gloucestershire Branch, 962—London Irish Medical Golfing Society: Annual dinner, 343—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1201—Medical Golfing Society's annual summer meeting, 1250—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1350—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, 1009, 1156
GONGULEE, M.: Oedema of one arm, 962
GOODALL, Edwin: The galactose tolerance test, 37—The riddle of the psychoses, 274
GOODALL, E. W.: Influenza in man and animals, 496—Poliomyelitis, 998—Serum treatment of typhoid, 999—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138—A correction, 1250—Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
GOODALL, R. R., awarded the Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1103
GOODALL, Strickland, memorial to, 801, 1108
GOODENOUGH, Florence L.: *Developmental Psychology. An Introduction to the Study of Human Behaviour*, rev., 765
GOODFELLOW, D. R.: Effects of radium irradiation on leucocytes in man, 947
GOODMAN, Nathan G.:—*Benjamin Rush: Physician and Citizen (1746-1813)*, rev., 254
GOODWIN, Aubrey (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
GORDON, Doris Clifton, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
GORDON, James Alexander, obituary notice of, 232
GORDON, R. G.: Natural alkaline water, 230—Spa treatment for crippling diseases, 940
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 609—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
GORER, P. A. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
GORHAM, Frederick P.: *Papers of Charles V. Chapin, M.D. A Review of Public Health Realities*, rev., 882
GORMAN, James (and W. V. MACFARLANE): Kline's test of syphilis, 469 (O)
GORSSLINE, Lieut.-Col. R. M., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
GOSSE, Colonel Alfred Hope, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005
GOSSIP, W. H.: Unusual injuries, 1156
GOUGH, A.: Hydatidiform mole, 733
GOUGH, W.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haematometra, 497—Uretero-vaginal fistula, 497
GOULD, Eric Pearce:—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439
GOULD, R. Blair: Sodium evipan, 850
GOULLET, Charles Arthur, obituary notice of, 337
GOUREVITCH, T. Z.: Pine-needle infusion in treatment of scurvy, 975
GOUVERNE, G., records a personal case of enterococcus meningitis secondary to influenza, 202
GRABHAM, Michael: Ninety-fifth birthday of, 137—Obituary notice of, 233
GRAHAM, Evarts A.: *General Surgery*, rev., 1319
GRAHAM, E. A. (J. J. SINGER, and H. C. BALLON): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266
GRAHAM, G.: A diabetic association, 176
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.:—London University and its medical schools, 131—Qualification for practice: Licences and degrees, 227—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 896
Gran Chaco War, medical services in the (J. W. Lindsay), 552
GRANDSOULT, G. A.: Case of intestinal obstruction, 645
GRANT, Charles Graham, retirement of, 137
GRANT, James (and John H. MILLER): Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, 353 (O)—A correction, 630
GRANT, K. W.: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037
GRANT, Lachlan: Diagnosis in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 446
Grape Congress. *See* Congress
Grape juice: "fruydor," 767
Graves (J. C.) Charitable Trust makes a grant to the Radium Beam Therapy Research, 513
GRAVESEN, J.: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
GRAY, D. Macleod: Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 499
Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrostomy opening (R. Rutherford), 1221—A disclaimer, 1350
GREAVES, R. I. N., elected a Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1297
GREEN, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Richard, obituary notice of, 804
GREEN, Herbert J.: Carcinoma of small intestine, 1052
GREEN, H. L. (and H. H. WATSON): Report on physical methods for the estimation of the dust hazard in industry (with special reference to the occupation of the stonemason), 709
GREEN, H. N.: Diet and resistance to infection in pregnancy, 1091
GREEN, Richard: Development and use of the synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
GREEN, Ronald D. (and A. Gray BANKS): Acute appendicitis associated with carcinoma of caecum, 926
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Sterilization of women, 379, 456—A correction, 456—Diet in pregnancy, 1091
GREENHILL, J. P.: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1319
GREENWOOD, Major: London University and its medical schools, 34—*Epidemics and Crowd Diseases. An Introduction to the Study of Epidemiology*, rev., 926—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
GREGOIRE, Raymond: *Chirurgie de l'Oesophage*, rev., 928
GREIG, G. M.: Pulse irregularities, 670
GREKOFF, I. I., death of, 134
Grenada, island of, "yaws" in, 674—A correction, 1156
Grenfell Association: Report, 125
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred, awarded the Royal Empire Society's gold medal, 1197
GREY, F. Temple: Aural diphtheria, 46
GREY, J. Temperley, obituary notice of, 1296
GRIFFITH, G.: Avulsion of uterus, 733
GRIFFITH, John: Treatment of fractures and an L.S.A., 1250
GROSSMAN, G. (and John J. WONTER): *A Guide to Lunacy Practice, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922*, rev., 827
GROVES, Abraham: *All in the Day's Work: Leaves from a Doctor's Case-Book*, rev., 530
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Treatment of injuries, 607—Organization of the treatment of fractures, 813 (O)
Growth, review of book on, 765
GRUNDY, F., called to the Bar, 1107
Guernsey, medical registration in (J. Whiteside Robertson), 994—Criminal indictments in, 1148
GUEST, Edna Mary, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
GUNASEKERA, Major Frank Arnold, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
GUNDEL, Max: *Die Ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekampfung und Spezifische Therapie*, rev., 1318
GUNDERSEN, E.: Epidemiological study of mumps in Norway, 1834-1934, 194
GUNN, Surgeon-Commander A. W., M.V.O. conferred on, 740
GUNN, J. A.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 275
GUNN, William: Treatment of measles, 597
GUNTER, F. E.: Tuberculosis in home contacts, 1144
GÜNTHER, Gustav, death of, 1243
GÜNTHER, Hans: *Die Variabilitat der Organismen und ihre Normgrenzen*, rev., 1321
GUNTHER, R. T., appointed first curator of the museum of the history of science at Oxford, 397
GURD, Dudley P.: Physical training, 277
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Production of speech, 272
GYE, William Ewart, appointed Director of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1082
Gymnasiums in mental homes (parliamentary note), 340
Gymnastics, review of book on, 17
Gynaecological conditions, radium treatment of (E. Farquhar Murray), 1287
Gynaecology, local anaesthesia in (Albert A. Davis), 636 (O)—Correspondence on, 737
Gynaecology, progress in during the last twenty-five years (John S. Fairbairn), 914 (O)
Gynaecology, review of books on, 59, 463
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

H.

HABGOOD, Henry, obituary notice of, 1198
HACKETT, L. W.: Eggs of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 32
HADDOW, A. C.: Attempted abortion as a factor in maternal mortality, 84
HADFIELD, C. F.: Anaesthetic explosions, 552—Eleven years' work in anaesthetics, 984
HADFIELD, Captain R. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1315
Haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, 826
Haematology in childhood, 161
Haemolytic streptococcus. See Streptococcus
Haemoptosis, auto-haemotherapy in, 389
Haematometra (Miles Phillips), 496
Haemoperitoneum, blood transfusion in, 987
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 138—(G. E. Beaumont), 25—By Congo red, 46, 908
Haemorrhage, blood counts after, 1051, 1099
Haemorrhage, delayed, from ruptured spleen (Robert Gardiner), 416—Correspondence on, 799
Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy (A. Rendle Short), 202, 387—Correspondence on, 330, 387
Haemorrhage post partum (Wentworth Taylor), 78, 188—Addendum, 188
Haemorrhage, post partum, intrauterine pituitary extract in (W. F. Rawson), 1317
Haemorrhages, intra-abdominal, grave, preoperative preparation of cases of (Kenneth H. Watkins), 52 (O)
HAGENS, E. W.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 1320
HAGGARD, Howard W.: *The Doctor in History*, rev., 767
HAINES, J. Finch: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91
HAINWORTH, Edward Marrack, obituary notice of, 856
HALAHAN, John, obituary notice of, 89
HALDANE, J. S.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322—*The Philosophy of a Biologist*, rev., 419—(And J. G. PRIESTLEY): *Respiration*, second edition, rev., 702
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Treatment of simple inflammation of the skin (dermatitis), 289 (O)
HALL, Arthur John, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186
HALL, Courtney Robert:—*A Scientist in the Early Republic. Samuel Latham Mitchill, 1764-1831*, rev., 980
HALL, Sir Daniel (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
HALL, I. Walker: Time factors in the pasteurization of milk, 972 (O)
HALL, S. Barton: Emotions and endocrines, 173—Functional digestive disorders, 672
HALL, [Mrs.] Stuart: Her gift to Edinburgh University, 942
HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: Fibrositis in general practice, 801—Bee venom ointment, 1100
Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 446, 504
HALSTED, E. A. M.: Spirochaetal jaundice in a London sewer worker, 1067 (O)
HAMBURGER, Jean (and Pasteur VALLERY-RADOT): *Les Migraines Etude Pathogenique Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 765
HAMER, Sir William: Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Report on the deaths of animals in the Zoological Gardens in 1934, 1048
HAMERTON, J. R.: "Evipan sodium" case, 980
HAMILL, Philip: Treatment of injuries, 609
HAMILTON, Alice: *Industrial Toxicology*, rev., 95
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Frazier, obituary notice of, 185
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. D. L., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
HAMILTON, J. G. M., awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1107
Hammer-toe, treatment of (W. Sayle Creer), 527 (O)—Correspondence on, 740, 854
HAMMOND, T. E.: *The Constitution and its Reaction in Health*, rev., 61
HANBURY, Reginald Janson, obituary notice of, 682
HANDELSMAN, G.: A disclaimer, 92—(And B. W. RYCROFT): Corneal grafts, 919 (O)
Hanging, judicial, recovery after (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 121, 622—Correspondence on, 231, 280, 333, 622
HANLEY, Howard G.: After results of nephrectomy, 222
HANSON, A. M.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
HARBURN, N. (and L. S. POTTER): Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1068 (O)
Hard saying, a, 138
HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Registration of osteopaths, 228
HARDEN, Arthur, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 744, 1199
HARDING, M. Esther:—*The Way of all Women: a Psychological Interpretation*, rev., 18
HARDY, L. T.: Maternal mortality, 384
HARE, Dorothy: *Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients*, second edition, rev., 1221
HARE, Tom: Influenza in man and animals, 496
HARGREAVES, H. E.: "For an Al people beer is best," 688
HARKNESS, Joseph Welsh Park, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
HARLEY, David: Hay fever: its immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, 794 (O), 898
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280
HARNETT, W. G.: Diphtheria carriers, 399
HARPER, Archibald: Pneumonia in South Wales colliery surface workers, 1264 (O)
HARRIES, D. J. (and C. V. HARRISON): Primary carcinoma of the small intestine, 923 (O)
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
HARRIS, C. H. S., awarded the Royce Research Fellowship, 1199
HARRIS, I.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554
HARRIS, Sarah: Modified attack of diphtheria following antitoxin immunization, 1123
HARRIS, T. A. B.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 129
HARRIS, Wilfred: Classical case of lead palsy, 193 (O)—Paroxysmal neuralgic tic as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis, 1112 (O)
HARRISON, C. V. (and D. J. HARRIES): Primary carcinoma of the small intestine, 923 (O)
HARRISON, D. C., appointed to the J. C. White Professorship of Biochemistry at Belfast, 1006
HARRISON, W. J.: Intertrigo in the disabled, 138—Radical mastoid operation, 269
HARRY, G. Valentine: Treatment of haemoptysis, 138
HARSANT, Major Arnold Guy, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
HARSTON, George Montagu, obituary notice of, 88
HART, B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
HART, McK.: Report on Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 375
HART, P. D'Arcy: Significance of negative tuberculin test, 36
HARTFALL, Stanley J.: Reactions following gold injections, 276
HARTIGAN, Lieut.-General James Andrew: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552—K.C.B. conferred on, 1177, 1186
HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton-Smith: "Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674—A correction, 1156
HARTRIDGE, H.: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126
HARVEY, E.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—Biochemical methods, 673
HARVEY, E. Bruce (and Kenneth R. TATTERSALL): Rupture of the diaphragm following slight trauma, 879
HARVEY, Eileen: Lung lobes successfully removed by surgery, 321
HARVEY, Frank Melville, obituary notice of, 566
HASLETT, A. W.: *Radio Round the World*, rev., 156
HATCHER, Robert A. (and Cary EGGLESTON): *Useful Drugs*, ninth edition, rev., 703
HAWE, Philip: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554
HAWKER, G. P.: Intracranial tumour, 381
HAWKING, Frank, awarded the Gillson Scholarship in Pathology, 283
HAWKYARD, Arthur: Malaise after motoring, 1155
HAWORTH, H. D.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 288
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Post-mortem examinations, 616—Bound volumes of the *Journal*, 1287, 1343
HAY, John: Treatment of coronary thrombosis, 936
HAY, W. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
Hay fever: its immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (David Harley), 754 (O)—Leading article on, 772—Correspondence on, 898
HAYES, E. D.: A disclaimer, 630
Head injuries, review of book on, 359
HEAF, Frederick: Provision for major surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 8 (O)
HEAL, Dr.: Ear, nose, and throat emergencies, 78
HEAL, J.: Pulse irregularities, 670
HEALD, C. B.: Treatment of injuries, 507
"Health and a changing civilization," 1342
Health, Consultative Councils on: In Scotland, (parliamentary note), 44
Health Department of Scotland: Annual report, 770, 830—Estimates, 1346—Nurses, training of, 31—Incapacitating sickness in Scotland, 666
Health education, annual conference in London, 200
Health and education, information on, 492
Health Exhibition, Industrial, meeting in support of, 1283
Health and human progress, 280
Health and the law, 577

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Agranulocytosis, report on, 1079
Bug, bed, eradication of, 651
Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, circular *re*, 614
Chief Medical Officer of, 478
Depressed area, health of the people in a: Report, 1037
Health Services, annual returns, 30
Maternal mortality investigation, 511
Parliamentary notes, 511, 1248
Regional dental staff of, 1248
Sanatoria, revised list of, 526
Shellfish regulations, new, 317

HEALTH MINISTRY (*continued*):
Town planning, model clauses for, 893
Venereal diseases, treatment of, circular *re*, 995
Voluntary hospitals and, 511

Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
Health Resorts, British (1935), rev., 704
Health Resorts Conference, 940
Health resorts of Southern Europe, 390
Health, review of book on, 1267
Health services, development of, 1341
Health services in Russia, 118
HEALY, T. M.: Care of premature infants, 794
Heart-block (L. Abrahamson), 382
Heart-block, unusual case of (T. Warwick Preston), 825 (O)
Heart, congenital, pre-natal diagnosis of (E. K. Maclellan), 14
Heart disease, congenital (D. C. Muir and J. W. Brown), 966 (O)
Heart disease in pregnancy, treatment of (Crichton Bramwell), 1132
Heart disease, sudden death from (John Taylor), 321
Heart disease, thyrotoxic, treatment of, (Geoffrey Bourne), 1277
Heart, graphic record of the, 258
Heart and mind (G. E. S. Ward), 670
Heart in myxoedema, 310
Heart, review of books on, 253, 417
Heart stoppage, recovery after (G. Percival Mills), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 275, 326, 502
Heart, valvular disease of, chronic, treatment of (Arnold W. Stott), 1083
Heat, artificial, effects of on the circulation in cold temperate climates (R. Fortescue Fox), 698 (O)
HEATLEY, Seymour: Surgical accidents, 895
HEBB, J. H.: Report on the Pensions Medical Service, 421
HEDERER, C. (and Marc ISTIN): *L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Etude Générale sur les Gas de Guerre*, rev., 979
HEFFERNAN, P.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
HEFFTER, A. (and W. HEUBNER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 156
HEIN: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocaustic method, 990
HELLMAN: Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990
HEMPHILL, Major Robert, obituary notice of, 960
HENDERSON, D. K.: Report on Edinburgh Royal Mental Hospital, 613
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Selby Herriot, obituary notice of, 804
HENRY, F. J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895
HENRY, T. A.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
HENRYJEAN, F., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
HENSMAN, Henry Saumarez, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
HERD, H.: The mentally retarded child, 998
Heredity and mental deficiency (J. A. Fraser Roberts), 413 (O)—(R. D. Clarkson), 728
Heredity, review of book on, 303
Heredity and sterilization. *See* Sterilization
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1052, 1196, 1294
Hernia, femoral, modification of Lotheison's operation (R. Saunders Melville), 467 (O)
Herpes zoster and injury: a request for information, 456
Herpes zoster and varicella, 288
Herring Industry Bill, 284
HESS: Respiration and the circulation, 990
HESS, Julius H. (George J. MOHR, and Phyllis F. BARTELME): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587
HETSCH, D. (and W. KOLLE): *Experimental Bacteriology in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases*, rev., 473
HEUBNER: Bioclimatology, 990
HEWER, C. Langton: Trichlorethylene, 37—Local anaesthesia in gynaecology, 737
HICKEY, Major Augustus Joseph, obituary notice of, 1241
HICKEY, E. M.: Reactions following gold injections, 178
Hickman medal, 1180
HICKS, John Athelstan Braxton, obituary notice of, 856
HICKSON, Eric B.: Vagitus uterinus, 238
HIGGINS, T. Twistington: Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 277, 502
HIGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Bernard, C.I.E. conferred on, 1186
Highlands and Islands, increase of lunacy in, 493
HILL, A. Bostock, Health Week shield in memory of, 976
HILL, Charles Alex: Samples of ergometrine, 812
HILL, John: Post-graduate course for ship surgeons, 37
HILL, Sir Leonard: Appreciation of Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 742
Hip, dislocation [congenital] of, 595—Apparatus for gradual reduction of (Alex Mitchell), 174
HIRSCH, I. S.: Graphic record of the heart, 258
Histidine preparation ("larostidin"), 304

Histamine ionization, 740
Histology, review of books on, 1125, 1321
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 24
HOBDAY, Sir Frederick: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture on the relief of animal suffering, 1282
HOBHOUSE, Neill (and Stanley WYARD): Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 523 (O)
HOBSON, Lewis J., completes fifty years' service on the honorary medical staff of the Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, 1009
HOCHREIN: Respiration and the circulation, 990
Hodgkin's disease (W. W. D Thomson), 323
HODGSON, H. Graham: Future of radiological diagnosis, 728—His evidence on osteopathy, 840
HOLDEN, Lieut.-Col. S. J. C., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
Holder-punch for use with nail for fractured neck of femur, 18
Holland, Weil's disease in, 1336
HOLLAND, Charles Thurstan, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 744, 1199
HOLLAND, J. J., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
HOLMAN, C. C.: Unusual urethral calculus, 1072
HOLMES, Fred G.:—*Tuberculosis: A Book for the Patient*, rev., 927
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Dermatitis following gold injections for rheumatism, 58
HOLROYD, B., re-elected chairman of the Claro Area Guardians Committee of the West Riding County Council, 1107
HOLT, R. L.: Traumatic shock, 792
HOME, Fleet Surgeon William Edward, obituary notice of, 1295
Home Office: Report of the Poisons Board, 1269—Notice *re* Rules under Section 23 of the Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, 1276
Homes, private nursing and maternity (parliamentary note), 802
Homicide in America, 1228
Homosexual and society, the (A. Baldie), 1336
Honorary degrees for medical men, 847
Honours, Birthday, 656—(And Jubilee), 1177
Honours, New Year, 22, 26, 92
HOPE, Richard: Treatment of diphtheria, 950, 1100
Hôpital de la Pitié, Paris, account of, 531
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland:—Henry Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture on the study of human nutrition: the outlook to-day, 571 (O)—Order of Merit conferred on, 1177, 1186
HOPPER, A. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
HORDER, Lord: Body weight in relation to disease, 320—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—(And others), Youth and social hygiene, 619—Settlement of his libel action, 686—Future of radiological diagnosis, 729—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237
Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350
Hormones in medicine and pathology (E. C. Dodds), 222
HORNE, H., death of, 627
HORT, F. A.: Collodion-gauze splint, 86—Inundation window for colonic irrigation, 304—"Art and fashion in medicine," 800
HORWITZ, C.: Bed urinal for prostatic cases, 962
Hospital administration, 232, 529—Review of book on, 1074
Hospital administration of the London County Council, 69
Hospital almoners and their work, 273, 421. *See also* Association, Hospital Almoners' *and* Institute of Hospital Almoners
Hospital, Anti-Vivisection, Battersea, name to be changed to Battersea General Hospital, 1203
Hospital, Barnsley Isolation, selects equipment for new ward and operating theatre, 187
Hospital, Bath Royal United, Bridge bequest to, 45
Hospital, Beaujon, the new, 891
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Report, 727—Collection for, 1135
Hospital, Belfast, for Sick Children: Report, 439
Hospital, Birmingham City Infectious Diseases (parliamentary note), 746, 806
Hospital, Birmingham General: Annual report, 943
Hospital, Bristol General, gift of electrical equipment, 811
Hospital, Cancer (Free): Pass lists, 744
Hospital, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear: Revision of teaching for the D.L.O. examination at, 513
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: Department of Immunology to be instituted, 1283
Hospital, City of London Maternity: Report, 1084
Hospital, Constantinople, British, closed for want of funds, 629
Hospital, Coombe, Dublin: Report, 1086
Hospital, County of Holland Joint Hospital District Bill, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Hospital, Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 1346
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 892
Hospital development, progress in, 535
Hospital diary, 92
Hospital, Dublin National: Report, 1086
Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife: Annual report, 273
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Annual meeting, 613
Hospital, Edinburgh (and Dispensary) for Women and Children and the Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity Hospital: Annual meeting, 493
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 1234—Investigations on rheumatism in children, 1234
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity: Report, 847
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Mental: Annual report, 613—Memorial plaques at, 1234
Hospital, Edinburgh Western General (Municipal) at Craigleith: Reconstruction scheme, 1189
Hospital, Evangelismos, Athens, fiftieth anniversary of, 981
Hospital finance, minutiae of, 774
Hospital, Fylde, Preston and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital Bill, 1200
Hospital, Glasgow Children's: Annual report, 614
Hospital, Glasgow Dental, jubilee of, 1235
Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose, and Throat: Annual meeting, 1235
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Report, 375
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Cancer: Annual meeting, 667
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Mental: Annual meeting, 493
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual meeting, 748
Hospital, Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 43, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Hospital, Guy's: Annual report, 1301 — Roe bequest to, 907
Hospital, Hallam, Bromwich (parliamentary note), 685
Hospital, Hammersmith, new ward block at, 316
Hospital, Heatherwood, Ascot, to be enlarged, 317
Hospital, Huntingdonshire Joint Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Hospital, Infectious Diseases [Sunderland], removal to refused (parliamentary note), 1347
Hospital, Jedburgh Cottage, additions to, 75
Hospital, King's College: Annual report, 492
Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases: Annual meeting, 1187
Hospital, Leeds Maternity: Annual meeting, 668—Report, 1045
Hospital, Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 1152
Hospital, London: Medical College entrance scholarships awarded, 953—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1934*, rev., 1126
Hospital, London Foot (School of Chiropody): Annual gathering and prize giving, 893
Hospital maternity bookings (parliamentary note), 746
Hospital, Melbourne, memories of (Charles V. Mackay), 431
Hospital, Mental, Clinic, 83, 180
Hospital, Mental. *See also* Hospitals *and* Mental
Hospital, Mercer's, Dublin: Bicentenary of the foundation of, 399
Hospital, Middlesex: Centenary of the Medical School, 1084—Opening of the new buildings, 1151, 1181—Notable benefactions, 1185
Hospital, Middlewood, Wadsley, opening of, 378
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, National, Rockefeller Foundation contribution to, 1106
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, West End: Report, 1084
Hospital, Paisley Royal Alexandra Infirmary Auxiliary, gifts to, 137
Hospital problem in Ireland, 438
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Clinical report, 437
Hospital, removal to under magistrate's order (parliamentary note), 860
Hospital, Rotunda, Dublin: Report, 1086
Hospital, Royal Berkshire: New departments opened, 1045—Report, 1045
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 217—Date of applications for admission, 287
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic: Gifford Edmonds prize, 315 — Extension buildings opened, 942
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney: Report, 462
Hospital, Royal Sussex: Festival dinner, 1332
Hospital, Royal Waterloo, Duke and Duchess of Kent to be patrons of, 455
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's:—*Reports*, vol. lxvii, 159—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 234, 1298—Medical College: Helen Cave memorial scholarship, 858—Jacobs gift to for new *x*-ray therapy apparatus, 1009
Hospital, St. George's, reconstruction of, 273, 907—Gifts towards rebuilding, 907
Hospital, St. Mark's, centenary of, 122, 810, 888, 943 — Centenary volume of the *Collected Papers, Including a History of the Hospital*, 888
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Gift from Lady Riddell for new nurses' home, etc., 343
Hospital, South Chiltern's Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Report, 30
Hospital Sunday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital treatment of disabled pensioners (parliamentary note), 1059
Hospital, University College: Medical school scholarships and exhibitions, 1151
Hospital, Vienna General, 150th anniversary of, 861, 1203—Issues of the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* commemorate, 1203
Hospital, West Park Mental (parliamentary note), 1202
Hospital, Western, Fulham, new isolation block opened, 629
Hospital, Westminster: *Reports*, vol. xxii, 1929–33, rev., 155—Plans for new nurses' home and medical school, 614
Hospital, Willesden Maternity: Extension opened, 19—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 19
Hospitallers, the, 162
Hospitals, Birmingham hospitals centre, further contributions, 907
Hospitals, Bombay Mental: Report, 72
Hospitals, chest, and clinics, 223, 274, 328, 387, 498
Hospitals, ex-service men's, treatment at (parliamentary note), 860
Hospitals, Dublin, amalgamation of, 941
Hospitals, Dublin Maternity: Report, 1086
Hospitals of Glasgow, visit of the Duke of Kent to, 1189
Hospitals, Liverpool Voluntary, 264—Rationalization proposals, 264
Hospitals, London, pay-beds in, 317
Hospitals, Madras: Reports, 436
Hospitals, maternity, medical students in (parliamentary note), 286
Hospitals, mental, London County Council: statistics, 942
Hospitals, mental, patients in (parliamentary note), 1347
Hospitals, mental, Scottish, pathological scheme, 1283
Hospitals, mental: Voluntary patients in, 430—Need for treatment units, 430
Hospitals, Pensions Ministry (parliamentary note, 340
Hospitals, Vienna General, 150th anniversary of, 149
Hospitals, voluntary, finance of (leading article), 932
Hospitals, voluntary, of London, out-patient time-table at, 1332
Hospitals, voluntary, and the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 511
Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients), Bill, 509, 745, 746, 1057, 1103, 1201, 1246
Hospitals, voluntary, survey of the forces of, 1301
Hospitals, warning to, 744
Hospitals Year-book, 1935, 932
Hospitals, Yorkshire West Riding, Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 284, 340, 1152, 1200
Hot environments and the human organism (D. H. K. Lee), 1235
"House of Science." *See* Science
HOUGHTON, Lydia M.: Rare sequel to Schick test, 1100
Houses, new for old, 933
Housing Bill, 185, 285, 341, 396, 453, 510, 567, 685, 956, 1007, 1103, 1104, 1152, 1246, 1347—Second reading and debate, 285—In committee, 341, 396, 453, 510, 685, 1347—Report stage, 1104
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1246
Housing and Health Insurance: 169—Deputation to Minister of Health, 169
Housing policy (Sir E. Hilton Young), 492
Housing policy and practice, 835
Housing progress, 74
Housing, review of book on, 303
Housing in St. Pancras, 595
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander, memoir of, 311
HOWARTH, Walter: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268
HOWDEN, Richard Amaral: *The Man in the Street and the New Psychology*, rev., 1268
HOWE, E. Graham: A disclaimer, 812
HOWELLS, G. H.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268
HUDSON, O. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
Hufelandische Gesellschaft, 125th anniversary of, 1270
HUGGINS, G. M.: Arrives in London for the Jubilee, 961—Dinner to, 1349
HUGHES, Basil: Spinal anaesthesia, 445—Gastrectomy, 617
HUGHES, C. Alston: Medical causes of sudden death, 673
HUGHES, John Brierley, obituary notice of, 508
Human oddities and freaks, 167, 288
Human organism and hot environments (D. H. K. Lee), 1235
HUMPHREYS, Humphrey: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
HUNTER, Alexander Jardine, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
HUNTER, Andrews, resignation of, 1283
HUNTER, Donald (and Robert HUTCHISON:—*Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine*, tenth edition, rev., 303
HUNTER, J. W. A.: Peritonitis as a complication of labour, 496
HUNTER, M., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
HUNTER, Walter King, honorary LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 686
HUNTER, William: Treatment of the post-haemorrhagic state, with case records, 1287
HURIEZ: Barbiturate poisoning, 1178

HURST, Arthur F.: Clinical importance of achlorhydria to the surgeon, 127—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Training of a surgeon, 549—Gastrectomy, 897, 1290—Cancer and gastric ulcer, 1002—Awarded the Osler Memorial medal, 1345
HUSAIN, Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Khan Bahadur Muhammed, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
HUTCHISON, Robert: Assessment of nutrition, 221—Appreciation of Harold Theodore Thompson, 281—(And Donald HUNTER):—*Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine*, tenth edition, rev., 303—Body weight in relation to disease, 319—Adoption of children, 505—Nutrition and public health, 612
Huts for soldiers (parliamentary note), 454, 685—Cost of modernizing, 685
HUTTON, Isabel Emslie: *The Last of the Taboos. Mental Disorders in Modern Life*, rev., 60
Hydatidiform mole (Alan Brews), 729—(T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 733
Hydrocele, abdominal (A. D. Charters), 470 (O)
Hydrocephalus, communicating internal (William Brown), 174
Hygiene of crew's quarters, 1135
Hygiene, social, youth and, 596, 619
Hygiene, and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Appointments, 282—Catalogue of books in the library, 566—Course of study for 1935-6, 953, 1006—Degrees and pass lists, 858
Hyperidrosis, 629
Hypertension, paroxysmal, 594
Hypertension, treatment of (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034
Hypertension. *See also* Blood pressure, high
Hypertrichosis, 629
Hypodermic syringe. *See* Syringe
Hypoglycaemia, behaviour of the alkaline reserve in the course of (M. Tripodi), 645
Hysterectomy, supravaginal, followed by recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump (H. N. Fletcher), 300
Hysteria, major (W. Ritchie Russell), 872 (O)—Correspondence on, 953

I.

Iceland, public health exhibition for the medical profession of, 237
Immobilization treatment of suppuration. *See* Suppuration
Immunity and allergy (leading article), 1176
Immunity and electric charge (Major H. C. Brown and J. C. Broom), 51
Immunity, review of book on, 881
Impetigo, elastoplast for, 1249
Impotence, review of book on, 1219
Incapacity and psychoneurosis (leading article), 533—Annotation on, 656

INCOME TAX: 46, 91, 138, 188, 237, 367, 400, 455, 514, 569, 630, 688, 748, 811, 862, 907, 962, 1107, 1155, 1204, 1249, 1302, 1349
Additional appointment: Schedule E, 1155
Allowance for domestic service, 862
Allowances for services of wife, 630
Appointment: Emoluments, 630
Appointment expenses, 91
Assistant: use of own car, 1108
Car expenses of assistant, 569
Cash basis, 570, 1302—Annotation on, 367—Bad debts, 907
Cessation of practice: cash basis, 1204
Change to similar appointment, 570
Change in partnership, 630, 1155—Transfer of of surgery, 1349
Child allowance, 238, 1156
Cost of travelling, 907
Costs in setting up practice, 46
Dispositions in favour of children, 237
Earned income relief, interest paid, 238
Earnings as locumtenent, 138
Earnings and property, 92
Expenses arising from hospital appointment, 456
Expenses of locumtenent and repairing garage, 400
Expenses in starting a practice, 188
First two years of practice, 1350
Hospital appointment: house free, 908
Hospital honorarium, 238
Income from abroad, 1302
Legal expenses—proportion of rent—bank interest, 1204—Repairs to car, 1249
Liability of assistant, 514
Locumtenent, cost of, 748
Locumtenent work, 688
Locumtenent's fees, 1349
Motor car:—Car expenses of assistant, 569—Car expenses of medical officer of health, 188—Depreciation of, 1250—Obsolescence allowance, 138, 908, 1107, 1349—Private use of, 46—Replacements, 811—Transactions, 862, 1156
"Old age relief":—Professional accommodation, 238
Part of residence used professionally, 188
Payment to wife for professional services, 455
Practice, new: stock of drugs, 1350
Professional use of house, 1250

INCOME TAX (*continued*):
Remittance from abroad, 962
Retirement on December 31st, 238
Royalty on professional monograph, 688
Sickness benefit, 1349
Sickness insurance policy, 570
Subscriptions to medical societies, 811
Sundry earnings, 400
Tax repayable, 1250
Use of partner's residence, 400
Use of private house, 514
Valuation for insurance, 962

Indexes, half-yearly, 66, 164

INDIA:
All-India Ophthalmological Conference, 1188
Bengal Medical College centenary, 1188
Blindness in children in, 893
Bombay mental hospitals, 72
Diet, a balanced, for, 935
Epidemic dispensaries in the Central Provinces, 894
Government of India Bill, 284, 340, 341, 383, 396, 509, 567, 683, 745, 802, 956, 1007, 1057, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1298—Federal control of public health administration in, 509—Indian health services under the Bill, 341, 1058—Problems of physical welfare, 383—Medical services in Burma, 956—Pensions, 1152
Health education in Burma, 73
Health propaganda in Bengal, 436
Health services in, 1058
Leprosy campaign, 436
Madras hospitals and dispensaries, 436
Mine fatalities in British India, 235
Parliamentary notes on, 235, 284, 396, 454, 509, 1057, 1058, 1152, 1201, 1298
Pensions in, 454, 1152
Plague bacilli injections used in a conspiracy to murder, 399
Population, the increasing, and food supplies, 1298, 1350
Preventive medicine in Assam, 72
Quetta, health situation at, 1201, 1298
Ross, Sir Ronald, memorial to, 436

Indian Civil Service, medical attendance in (parliamentary note), 1152
Indian health services under new Bill (parliamentary note), 341
Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases, first issue, 1107
Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1345
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Industrial research. *See* Research
Industrial welfare, 312
Industry, classification of, 158
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infants, premature, care of (W. R. Collis), 794—Discussion, 794
Infants, prodigious (W. F. Christie), 373—Correspondence on, 505
Infection and diet (Helen Mackay), 33
Infectious diseases in Leeds (parliamentary note), 860
Infectious diseases: medical officers' precaution, (parliamentary note), 1202
Infectious diseases, notifiable, in Germany during the last five years, 768
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: Medical superintendent appointed, 892
Infirmary, Dundee Royal: Annual report, 614
Infirmary, Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat: Annual meeting, 558
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting of contributors, 124, 272
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: Mackenzie medal, 613
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 73—Report, 375
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting, 435
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Extension of pathological department, 318
Infirmary, Leicester Royal: Annual report, 1136—New convalescent homes for, 1136
Infirmary, Newcastle upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: New maternity hospital to be erected, 907
Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, Jubilee gifts to, 747
Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting, 169
Influenza in 1935 986
Influenza: Epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570
Influenza, etiology of, 188
Influenza in France, 311, 342—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 341
Influenza in man and animals (C. H. Andrewes), 495—Discussion, 495
INGE, Very Rev. William Ralph: *Vale*, rev., 61
INGRAM, John T.: Some constitutional dermatoses, 877 (O)—Reverse rolled elastoplast bandage, 1126—Treatment of warts, 1197
Inhalation apparatus, 205
Injuries, treatment of (E. W. Hey Groves), 607—Discussion, 607
Injuries, unusual, 925, 1156, 1302
INMAN, J. (and Sir E. D. SIMON): *The Rebuilding of Manchester*, 1323
Inquests, coroners': Committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 235, 482, 509—Personnel of committee, 509—Numbers for 1934 in the County of London, 1234
Insanity, confusional, acute, physical symptoms of (Lewis C. Bruce), 487
Insanity in Scotland, report on, 847
Insomnia, review of book on, 928
Institute of Hospital Almoners: Annual meeting, 421
Institute of Physics: Report, 1236

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Emotions and endocrines, 173—After-results of nephrectomy, 222—Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, 345—H. O. Thomas and Robert Jones, 377—Lead treatment of cancer, 553—Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671—Functional digestive disorders, 671—Medical causes of death, 673
Institution of Mining Engineers: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Instruments, weight-bearing, for walking (Hugh C. Trumble), 1070 (O)
Insulin case, pocket, 929, 1174
Insulin injections, painful, 187, 344
Insulin, price of, reduction in, 344, 908
Insulin for the uninsured (parliamentary note), 454
Insulin, resistance to, 1288
Insulin resistance and the pituitary, 886
Insulin-resistant diabetic (R. D. Clay and R. D. Lawrence), 697 (O)
Insulin: "Wellcome" brand now made with pure crystalline insulin, 1302
Insurance companies of doubtful stability (parliamentary note), 1346
Insurance, health, in America (leading article), 365
Insurance medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1059

Insurance, National Health:
Allowances for dependants of insured persons, 1059
Benefit of unemployed women during pregnancy, 341
Consultant services under, 235
Contributions, numbers, 1202
Dental benefit, 1105
Funds of, 1008
Health insurance practitioners, disbursements to, 1347
In the Irish Free State, 124
Married women contributors and pensions at 55, 1348
Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510
Ophthalmic benefit, 1248
Panel prescriptions, extravagance in, 342
Parliamentary notes, 43, 234, 340, 341, 342, 396, 452, 510, 511, 567, 685, 1007, 1008, 1059, 1105, 1200, 1246, 1248, 1347
Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246
Unemployed without insurance rights, 452
Unemployed, medical attendance on, 567, 1007
Unemployment assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396. *See also* Unemployment
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200
Unemployment benefit for women, 685
Unemployment and black-coated workers, 1008
Unemployment insurance for agriculture, 1106
Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396
Unmarried women over 55 insured: Numbers, 511

Insurance, National Health, and Contributory Pensions Bill, 1200, 1246, 1346
Insurance practice in Edinburgh, 1189
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 448
International Clinics, vol. iii, forty-fourth series, 1934, rev., 475—Vol. iv., fourty-fourth series, rev., 1028
Intertrigo in the disabled, 138
Intestinal obstruction (G. A. Grandsoult), 645
Intestinal obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of the small intestine (D. Livingtone Pow), 925
Intracranial tumour. *See* Tumour
Intratracheal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Intussusception in the adult due to tumours (E. N. MacDermott), 1214 (O)
Intussusception, jejuno-gastric, retrograde, acute, and chronic (A. Wilfrid Adams), 248 (O), 392—Correspondence on, 330, 392
Intussusception of the jejunum, retrograde, following gastro-jejunostomy (R. K. Debenham), 250 (O)
Iodine burn, acute (A. McNair Aitken), 358—Correspondence on, 504, 622, 952
Iodine lockets, 1343
Iodine in lymphatic leukaemia (M. C. G. Israëls), 1021 (O)—Correspondence on, 1143
Iodine ointment, adulterated, 136, 623
IREDELL, Air Commodore Alfred William, appointed Director of the Royal Air Force Medical Services, 185, 565

Ireland:
Appointments Commission (Free State), 28
Belfast: Diphtheria immunization in, 313—Hospital for sick children, 439—Royal Victoria Hospital, 727, 1135
Dispensary doctors in Northern Ireland, 941
DUBLIN:
Hospitals amalgamation, 941
Maternity Hospitals, reports of, 1086
Hospital problem, 438
Insurance, national health, 124
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 612
Medical research, 29
Medico-legal action, 1134
Milk, Act, the new: In Northern Ireland, 124—In the Free State 556, 848
Milk and Dairies Bill, 848, 1134
Moore, Sir John William, honorary fellowship for, 438
Poor Law medica officers of the Free S te 555

Ireland (*continued*):
School inspection in Fermanagh, 727
Therapeutic Substances Act (Free State), 28
Vital statistics: Northern Ireland, 124, 727—Free State, 125
Wexford County doctors, salaries for, 318
Women's National Health Association, 848

Iridectomy scissors, 1126
Iron metabolism of pregnant women (K. U. Toverud), 1210
IRONSIDE, Reginald: Anaesthetic explosions, 551
IRVINE, K. Neville: Supply of B.C.G. vaccine, 229
IRWIN, S. T.: *Gastrectomy*, 794
ISAAC, C. Leonard: Use of an omental plug in perforation of stomach, 252, 898, 1341
ISRAËLS, M. C. G. (and John F. WILKINSON): Achrestic anaemia, 139, 194 (O)—Treatment of lymphatic leukaemia, with special reference to the use of iodine, 1021 (O)
ISTIN, Marc. (and C. HEDERER): *L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Étude Générale sur les Gaz de Guerre*, rev., 979
Italy: Forlanini Institute scholarships, 615—Royal Italian University for Foreigners, Perugia, information concerning, 869
Ivor, scarlet fever outbreak at, 746

J.

JACKSON, Alice M. (and Katharine F. ARMSTRONG): *Teaching in Schools of Nursing*, rev., 589
JACKSON, Chevalier: The bronchiectatic septic tank, 708
JACKSON, Edward S.: An emblem for doctors' cars, 688
JACKSON, Sir Henry, baronetcy conferred on, 1177, 1186
JACKSON, Jabez North, death of, 1344
JACKSON, John Hughlings: Centenary of the birth of, 769—Commemorative dinner, 769—Leading article on, 772
JACKSON, L. N.: Ear, nose and throat emergencies, 78
JACOBS, Joseph H., gives a new *x*-ray therapy apparatus to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1009
JADASSOHN, Joseph, elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
JAMES, C. W. B., appointed member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Sydney Price: C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26—Plague prevention, 76—Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271
James *v.* Linington, 1245
JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Five Sections; Central Nervous System, Head and Neck, Abdomen, Pelvis, Thorax*, rev., 360
JANSEN, W. Murk, death of, 627
JARCHO, Julius: *Postures and Practice during Labour among Primitive Peoples. Adaptations to Modern Obstetrics*, rev., 828
Jaundice, acholuric, familial, simulating Lederer's anaemia (R. M. Murray-Lyon), 50 (O)
Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic, amongst children (E. M. R. Frazer), 701
Jaundice, epidemic, in the Argentine Republic, 363
Jaundice, infectious, in Queensland (J. H. L. Cumston), 1317
Jaundice, leptospiral, of obscure origin (G. W. Watson, J. W. McLeod, and M. J. Stewart) 639 (O)
Jaundice, spirochaetal, in a London sewer worker (E. A. M. Halsted), 1067 (O)
JEANSELME, Edouard Antoine, obituary notice of, 1004
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, 345 (O)—Hydatidiform mole, 733—(Leyland ROBINSON and M. M. DATNOW): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)—The involuting uterus, 896
JEFFRIES, Lilias M.: Treatment of repeated abortion, 1265
Jejunum, intussusception of. *See* Intussusception
JENKINS, C. E.: Acute tonsillitis, 1193
Jenner medal, 118
JENNINGS, Norman, appointed coroner for the City of Hull, 1008
JENNINGS, Colonel Richard, obituary notice of, 1102
JENSEN, Claus:—Poliomyelitis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic in, 997
JENSEN, K. A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076
JESSEL, G.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
JESSELL, George: Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 852
JESSOP, W. J.: Biochemical methods, 673
JEWESBURY, R. C: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945
Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain: Lectures on health and the law, 577
Jews and tuberculosis (E. Fischmann), 1262
JEX-BLAKE, A. J. (editor): *Gardening in East Africa*, rev., 109
Jeyes' sanitary compounds, fifteenth anniversary of, 1107
JITTA, N. M. J.: Weil's disease in Holland, 1336
Jochmann's enzyme and the encephalitogenic agent (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406 (O)—Correspondence on, 678
JOE, Alexander: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Treatment of scarlet fever, 483—Treatment of diphtheria, 711
JOHNSON, Colonel H. D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
JOHNSON, Walter Burford, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186
JOHNSTONE, I. Lloyd: Sodium evipan anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, 761 (O)
JOLL, Cecil A.: Oxygen therapy, 1050
JONES, Arnold: Acriflavine bowel instillation for relapsing fever (*B. abortus*), 645
JONES, B. Seymour: Airway for nasal operations, 362
JONES, George Henry West, obituary notice of, 184
JONES, Surgeon-Captain Harold Paget, obituary notice of, 512
JONES, Hugh Edward, obituary notice of, 507, 566
JONES, Isaac, King's Jubilee medal conferred on, 1008
JONES, Maslen: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
JONES, R. Trevor: Pregnancy complicating bilateral renal calculus, 826
JONES, R. Watson: Report on fractures, 798
Jones, Sir Robert, 377
JONES, W. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
JONES, William Ernest, C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26
JONES, W. R.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
JORES, Leonhard, death of, 627
Joubert de la Ferté. *See* De la Ferté
Journal de Médecine de Lyon for December 20th devoted to morbid anatomy, 91
Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, 1106. *See also* Congress
Journées Medico Sociales de l'Enfance d'Âge Scolaire, 891
Jubilee Day casualties, 1108
JULIAN, F. Bennett: Art and fashion in medicine, 620
JUNG, C. G., his influence on clinical psychiatry, 596, 734
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, J. (Maurice VILLARET, and René CACHERA): *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev., 109

K.

KAATZ, Moritz (and R. Joseph WALLER): *English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary*, Part 1, fourth edition, rev., 1173
KAPLAN, Bernard: Amateur cinematography, 1100
KAPLAN, Ira I. (and Charles A. WATERS): *The 1934 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1027
KATTWINKEL, Wilhelm, death of, 743
KAVANAUGH, C. N.: Tularaemia, 668
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Chest hospitals and clinics, 498—Tuberculosis in home contacts, 692 (O), 900—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944—Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190
KEATES, H. C.: Co-operation between general practitioners and council hospitals, 279
KEFALAS, A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
KEEGAN, Laurence Edward, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
KEILIN, D.: Report of the Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, 1167
KEITH, T. Skene: Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Uncertified death: An analysis of 200 post-mortem examinations, 822 (O)
KELLEHER, W. Howlett (and G. W. RONALDSON): Palatal paralysis in extra-faucial diphtheria, 1019 (O)
KELLOG, L. C: *The Anatomy of Surgical Apparatus*, rev., 474
KELLY, Ronald (and H. Russell VERNON): An unusual surgical emergency, 925
KELLY, R. E.: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 610
KENNEDY, Joseph Morrow: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271, 756 (O)
KENNEDY, R. Stewart: Five hundred foreign bodies in the stomach, 1262 (O)
Kensington, metropolitan borough of, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1248
Kensington, North, the high infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1202
KENT, Duke of: In Edinburgh, 1137—In Glasgow, 1189
Kent County cancer appeal. *See* Cancer appeal
KERLEY, Peter: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729—Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1290
KERR, Douglas J. A.: *Forensic Medicine*, rev., 1220
KERR, J. Graham: *Education and Biology*, 886—Elected to represent the Scottish Universities in Parliament, 1351
KERR, J. M. Munro, honorary LL.D. Glasgow, conferred on, 686
KERR, R. S.: Treatment of fractures, 951
KERRIDGE, Phyllis M. Tookey: Aids for the deaf, 1314 (O)
KERSLEY, G. D.: *The Rheumatic Diseases: a Concise Manual for the Practitioner*, rev., 361
KETTLE, E. H.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Key industry duties, committee to consider the expiry of, 1036
KEYNES, Geoffrey:—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439
KHAMBATA, R. B.: Report on the public health of Bengal, 436
KHAN, Khan Bahadur Abdul Qudir, M.B.E. conferred on, 27
KHEIR, Osman Mohammed, British Empire Medal conferred on, 1187
Kidney function in pregnancy, 260
Kidneys, review of book on, 1028
KIELY, P.: Carcinoma of colon, 324
Kildare County Health Board, action against, 1134
KIMBER, W. J. T.: Riddle of the psychoses, 384
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, E. S. J., awarded the Jacksonian prize, 1082
King George. *See* George V
KING, Colonel E. J.: *The Knights of St. John in the British Empire. Being the Official History of the British Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem*, new edition, 162
KING, Colonel W. G.: Malaria in the Panama Zone, 229
KING, Colonel Walter Gawen, obituary notice of, 808
KINNEAR, John: The streptococcal dermatoses, with special reference to those other than impetigo, 291 (O)—A correction, 456
KINNEARD, George:—Diphtheria in the tropics: A subclinical disease in negroes, 201 (O)
Kirby grip and the duodenum, 40
KIRKLAND, J.: Lying-down bath in pregnancy and labour, 1240
KIRKMAN, A. H. B.: *Man versus Rabbit*, second edition, rev. 157—Study of malignancy, 230
KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894
KISCH, H. A.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Radical mastoid operation, 269
KITCHING, R. L.: Caning of girls, 333
KLEMPERER, Georg (editor): *Klinische Fortbildung*, rev., 648
KLETZ, N.: Functional digestive disorders, 671
Kline test in syphilis (W. V. MacFarlane and James Gorman), 469 (O)
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Col. Robert, C.I.E. conferred on, 1186
KNOX, John C., appointed medical superintendent of the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 892
KOCH, Robert twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of, 1203
KOLLE, W. (and H. HETSCH): *Experimental Bacteriology in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology and Immunology of Infectious Diseases*, rev., 473
KOURILSKY, S.: Development of pulmonary tuberculosis favoured by repeated pregnancies followed by lactation, 264
KRAUSE, Arlington C.: *The Biochemistry of the Eye*, rev., 829
KROGH, A., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
KRZYWICKI, Ludwik: *Primitive Society and its Vital Statistics*, rev., 979
KUNO, Yas: *The Physiology of Human Perspiration*, rev. 17
KUNTZ, Albert: *The Autonomic Nervous System*, second edition, rev., 881
KYLE, J. T.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, 977

L

LABBÉ, Marcel, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
Laboratory services and the London County Council, 615
LABORDE, Simone (and Paul COTTENOT): *Radiothérapie, Rayons X-Radium* (*Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*, Tome XXXII, fascicule II), rev., 587
Labour, anaesthetics in (parliamentary note), 628
Labour, analgesics in (J. Eric Stacey), 817 (O)—Correspondence on, 1002—A correction, 1009
Labour, lying-down bath in, 1240
Labour complicated by peritonitis (J. W. A. Hunter), 496
Labour, footling presentation, repeated, in a native woman (P. G. Preston), 301
Labour, induction of by means of oestrin (A. Leyland Robinson, M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 749 (O)
Labour, posture in, review of book on, 828
Labours, one thousand consecutive, 66
LACEY, Mary F.: Inversion of the temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, 472
LACK, Victor: Sterilization of women, 378
LADELL, R. Macdonold: Fact and fancies in psychotherapy, 1292
LAIDLAW, Patrick Playfair, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. (and M. Raymond MOLINERY): *French Medicine: Clio Medica*, rev., 882
LAKE, H. A.: Fibroma of the stomach, 1265
LAKE, Norman: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266
LAKIN, C. E.: Treatment of septicaemia, 777
LAMBERT, Florence Barrie, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
Lanarkshire, orthopaedic clinic for, 1046
Lancashire Mental Hospitals Board approves a scheme for new hospitals, 629
LANCASTER, Henry Francis, obituary notice of, 337
Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802
LANE, Colonel Clayton: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271
LANE, T. J. D.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441
LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Maternal mortality, 46—Diphtheria immunization, 445
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: "We have reason to think," 1 (O)—Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26—Emotions and endocrines, 173—Hastings Lecture on "Art and fashion in medicine," 312, 565—Opportunities in medical psychology, 498—Progress in medicine during the past twenty-five years, 909 (O)—1095
LANGE, B., death of, 337
LANGLEY, G. F.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 503—A disclaimer, 570
LANGRAN, William, presentation to, 825
"Larostidin," a histidine preparation, 304
LANZ, Otto, death of, 1344
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Treatment of vulvo-vaginitis, 1349
Larbert Royal Scottish National Institution: Annual meeting, 728
LASNET, M.: Statistics in Algeria, 760
LASSEN, H. C. A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076
LATHAM, D. V.: Undulant fever and its symptoms, 1294
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1274
LAURENT, L. P. E.: Prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 463 (O)
LAUWERS, E. E.: *Introduction à la Chirurgie Reparatrice*, rev., 302
Lavatory, asking permission to use, during class hours, 1108
LAVER, Basil, obituary notice of, 42
LAVOISIER, review of book on, 880
LAWRENCE, R. D.: A diabetic association, 176—(and R. D. CLAY): An insulin-resistant diabetic, 697 (O)—Cholesterol in health and disease, 731
LAYTON, Frank G.: Medical psychology, 559
LAYTON, T. B.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267—*Catalogue of the Onodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 302—Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
LEA-BIRCH, Major P.; *Sea Fishing*, rev., 361
Lead and opium lotions and ascites, 344
Lead palsy, classical case of (Wilfred Harris), 193 (O)
Lead poisoning, 504
Lead poisoning, increased incidence (parliamentary note), 341—Review of book on, 15
Lead treatment of cancer (M. Datnow), 553—Discussion, 553

Leading Articles:
Abdominal pain in children, 1175
Agranulocytosis, 425
Allergy and immunity, 1176
Anaemia, macrocytic, therapy of, 208
Anaesthetics, eleven years' work on, 984
Anti-cancer serum, 114
Association and public health medical officers, 1127
Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
Biological standardization, 534
Budget of 1935, 884
Climate and life, 705
Defy the foul fiend, 1175
Diseases peculiar to civilized man, 63
Disinfectants, tests of, 21
Electrical activity of the nervous system, 595
Epidemics, notable, 114
Ergometrine: a chemico-clinical discovery, 532
Filarial infection, study of a, 1271
Fractures, report on, 308
Gall-bladder, surgery of the, 256
Hay fever, treatment of, 772
Health insurance in America, 365
Industrial psychology, 256
Jackson, Hughlings, 772
London University and its medical schools, 62
Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 209
Manchester, rebuilding, 1323
Maternal mortality, 653
Maternity services, 833
Medical benevolence, 707
Medical curriculum, 1030, 1077—The report 1077
Medical practice and the health of the people, 1322
Medical Research Council, 424
Medicine and the public (1910–1935), 931
Midwives, salaried service of, 364
Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of, 1078
Milk supply, provision of a safe, 309
Natural history of diseases, 1227
Newman, Sir George, 652
Noise Abatement Exhibition, 1175
Obstetric disproportion, 1271

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Osteopaths Bill, 832
Osteopathy, what is? 20
Peptic ulcer, the problem of, 159
Post-Graduate School, British, 1029
Psychoses, riddle of the, 113
Psychosis and incapacity, 533
Physiology in modern medicine, 884
Psychology of misinterpretation, 1030
Radiology of gastric disease, 477
Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1226
Shakespeare and mental pathology, 1272
Surgical shock, 706
Syphilis, early, treatment of, 478
Tubercle virus, 591
Viruses, nature of, 1128
Voluntary hospital finance, 932
Water bacteriology, 160

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Biological standardization, 534
Drug traffic, control of, 164
Epidemiological report giving statistics of notifiable diseases, 353, 907—A survey of typhus, 366—The cholera situation in 1934, 399—Incidence and mortality of cerebro-spinal fever throughout the world, 1017
Health Organization, Quarterly Bulletin: Infant mortality, 655—Treatment of syphilis, 1038, 1196. *See also* Syphilis
Occupation and Health, vol. ii, rev., 702
Vitamin standards, 428—The report in future to appear every three months, 513

LEAK, W. N.: Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82—Fog glasses for cars, 391—Remedies, new and old, 1097
LEARMOUTH, J. R.: The surgeon and pain, 47 (O)
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases: Annual meeting, 1187
LÉCHE, A. V.: Treatment of scarlatinal nephritis, 187
LECKIE, Lieut.-Col. David, obituary notice of, 960
LECLERC, Henri: *Précis de Phytothérapie*, third edition, rev., 1126
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles]: Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 565
Lecture, Huxley: Clinical science within the university (Sir Thomas Lewis), 631
Lecture, Huxley Memorial, 1935: Viruses and heterogenesis. An old problem in a new form (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1128
Lecture, MacAlister [Sir John] Memorial: Medicine and magic (Herbert J. Paterson), 1329
Lecture, Maudsley: Physical symptoms of acute confusional insanity (Lewis C. Bruce), 487
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: The relief of animal suffering (Sir Frederick Hobday), 1282
Lecture, Sharpey-Schafer Memorial: Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sir Charles Sherrington)
Lecture, Wood [Sir Henry Trueman] Memorial: —Study of human nutrition: the outlook to-day (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 571
Lectures, Cantor: Diet and climate (Harriette Chick), 316
Lectures, Flexner [Abraham]: The principles of therapeutics (Francis Richard Fraser), 107
Lectures, Matthai [Elizabeth]: The chief preventable blinding diseases of childhood (Lieut.-Colonel R. E. Wright), 893
LEDINGHAM, John Charles Grant, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen, conferred on, 804, 847
LEDLIE, Reginald C. B.: Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 327
LEE, D. H. K.: The human organism and hot environments, 1235
Leeds, diphtheria immunization in, 287, 1104—Infectious diseases in (parliamentary note), 860, 1104
LEEMING, Robert Whineray, obituary notice of, 88
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Appreciation of Frank Winson Ramsay, 958
LEHMANN, J. F.: Nominated doctor *honoris causa* by the Medical Faculty of Munich and Tübingen Faculty of Natural Science on his seventieth birthday, 91—Death of, 1344
LEINFELDER, J. P.: Unilateral exophthalmos, 924
LEITCH, J. Neil: Malnutrition, 1076
LEITCH, John Wilson, obituary notice of, 625
LE MESURIER, Lieut.-Col. H. G. (and H. W. FOWLER): *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, third edition, rev., 109
Leningrad, new Roentgen-Radium Institute in, 91
LENSTRUP, E.: Congenital syphilis, 1311
Lepers, mission to, review of book on the work of the, 882
Leprosy campaign in India: Report, 436
Leptospiral jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Leptospirosis. *See* Weil's disease
LESLIE, Margaret (and J. E. PATERSON): Colloid cyst of third ventricle of the brain, 920 (O)
LESLIE, W. Murray, retirement of, 170
LESPAGNOL, Albert (and Michel POLONOVSKI): *Eléments de Chimie Organique Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Etude de la Biologie Générale*, rev., 108
LESSARD, A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
LE TENSORER, A.: Nephritis in secondary syphilis, 250
Leucocidin, haemolytic streptococcal (C. G. Paine), 1311 (O)
Leucocytes in man, effects of radium irradiation on (D. R. Goodfellow), 947
Leucopenias, toxic, pentose nucleotide in (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358
Leukaemia, chronic, a disease of middle age? (H. Curschmann), 1071
Leukaemia, lymphatic, treatment of, with special reference to iodine (M. C. G. Israëls), 1021 (O)—Correspondence on, 1143
Leverhulme Research Fellowships. *See* Research
LEWIS, A. J.: Sterilization of women, 379
LEWIS, J.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555
LEWIS, Percy George, obituary notice of, 395
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Huxley Lecture on clinical science within the university, 631 (O)
LEWIS, Windsor: Rowing injury, 925
LEWSEN, S. Charles: Permission to use lavatory during class hours, 1108
LEYTON, Otto: A diabetic association, 176—Registration of osteopaths, 228—Resistance to insulin, 1288
Libel action of a physician, settlement of (Horder *v.* Odhams Press), 686
LIBERTSON, W.: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051
LIDDELL, E. G. T.: Wine for prostatic case, 137
LIEK, Erwin, death of, 743
LIEN-TEH, Wu (editor): *Manchurian Plague Prevention Service Memorial Volume (1912–1932)*, rev., 360
Life, perilous threshold of, 655. *See also* Mortality, infantile
Lifts, standardization of (parliamentary note), 803
Light, Wood's, and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340
LIGHTWOOD, Reginald: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
Lily rash, 688
LINDSAY, J. W.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552
Lip, upper, crack in, 907, 1155, 1204, 1301
Lipiodol, subcricoid injection of followed by subcutaneous emphysema (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 701
Liquor (Advertisements Regulation), Bill, 451
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual Report, 1183
Lister medal, 1082
LITTLE, Major Joseph Pearson, obituary notice of, 1346
LITTLEJOHN, J. M.: His evidence on osteopathy, 661
Liver extract with iron (Ferro-"hepamult"), 980
Liver extract in pernicious anaemia (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 246 (O)
Liver, function of in pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Barbèra), 223
Liver function tests, review of book on, 474
Liver therapy, parenteral, in pernicious anaemia (C. C. Ungley), 1190
"Liverish patient" (H. E. McColl), 1093
Liverpool: Report of the medical officer to the port of, 1135—Hospitals. *See* Hospitals—Hygiene of crews' quarters, 1135—Medical Institutions. *See* Institutions—Psychiatric clinic: Annual meeting, 1203
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTON, John: Colostomy, 237
LLEWELYN-WILLIAMS, D.: Appreciation of R. Bruce Low, 184
LLOYD, Eric I.: Treatment of hallus valgus and rigidus, 504
LLOYD, J. H.: Abdominal pain in children, 1288
LLOYD, W. Ernest: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 165
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, H., appointed Justice of the Peace for Carnarvonshire, 1155
Lobectomy clamp, 767
Local authority and house fumigation (parliamentary note), 956. *See also* Fumigation
Local government officers, superannuation of (parliamentary note), 1348
Local government systems, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 906
LOCHRANE, C. D.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: *Diseases of the Rectum and Colon and their Surgical Treatment*, second edition, rev., 203—Information on twins, 280—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610—Modern views on the cancer problem, 867 (O)—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
"Locking children in," 92
"Locking" of muscles. *See* Muscles
LOCKWOOD, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander L., M.V.O. conferred on, 740
LOEWENSTEIN, E.: Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 388
LOEWY, F. E.: Cinchophen poisoning, 36—Post-mortem examination, 563, 740
LOFTHOUSE, W.: Post-herpetic pain, 514
LOGAN, Dorothy: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
LOGAN, Hugh Alexander, obituary notice of, 234
LOGIE, W. J.: Surgical masks, 447
LOMHOLT, S.: Syphilis in Denmark, 791
LONDON:
City of, health work in, 1187
Coroners' inquests: Numbers, 1234
County Council. *See* Council
District medical officers in, 668
District nursing in, 491
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 448
Milk supply, a pure, 726
Post-graduate courses in. *See* Post-graduate

LONDON (*continued*):
School medical service, 438
Venereal diseases in diagnosis and treatment, 995
Water supply for, 451. *See also* Water

London House, 1192
LORENZ, Ernst (and Erich ROMINGER): *Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes*, second edition, rev., 980
LORENZ, Hans, death of, 449
Lotheison's operation, modification of (R. Saunders Melville), 467 (O)
Lotteries. *See* Sweepstakes
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 444—Retention of urine, 1115 (O)
LOUGHRIDGE, J. C., jun., obituary notice of, 42
LOVE, R. J. McNeill (and Hamilton BAILEY): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, second edition, rev., 828
LOVELL, C.: Muscarin poisoning and melancholia, 586
LOW, Alex.: Information on twins, 390
LOW, R. Bruce, obituary notice of, 184
LOWE, E. Cronin: Lead treatment of cancer, 553—Placental serum in measles, 1000
L.S.A. and treatment of fractures, 1250
LUCEY, D.: Tuberculosis of soft palate, 324
LUCKE, Hans: *Grundzüge der Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 588
LUKIS, D. H.: *Problems of Anaesthesia in General Practice*, rev., 1074
Lunacy Acts (parliamentary note), 746
Lunacy, increase of in the Highlands and Islands, 493
Lunacy law, review of book on, 827
Lunatics, criminal. *See* Criminal
Lung, new growth of, treatment of (James Maxwell), 359
LUSCHER, Fritz, death of, 337
LUWISCH, D. (J. FREUD, and F. OESTREICHER): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)—Correction, 1350
LUXMOORE, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. E. J. H., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
LYALL, Alexander: Carcinoma of suprarenal cortex associated with hypertension, 354 (O)
Lying down bath. *See* Bath
LYLE, T. Keith: Ocular torticollis or squint, 514—(and F. G. FENTON): Evipan in ophthalmic surgery, 763 (O), 900
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, 1273
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands
Lymphoedema treated by plastic operation (Sir Harold Gillies and F. A. Fraser), 95 (O)
LYNCH, G. Roche: Poisoning by meta fuel, 998
LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173
LYON, D. Murray: Modern aspects of dietetics, 33
LYTH, J. C.: Treatment of diphtheria, 852, 1051

M.

McALEENAN, H. A.: Surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria with pregnancy, 764
MacARTHUR, Colonel W. P., awarded the Chadwick medal and prize, 260—Appointed commandant, Royal Army Medical College, 1151—Honorary LL.D. Belfast, conferred on, 1200
McAUSLAND, Stuart: Elastoplasts for treatment of warts, 1123
McBRIDE, P.: Fibrositis in general practice, 854
MacCALLAN, A. F.:—*Trachoma in the British Colonial Empire: Its Relation to Blindness, the Existing Means of Relief, Means of Prophylaxis*, 258
McCARRISON, Major-General Sir Robert: Retirement of from the Indian Medical Service, 1274—His research on nutrition, 1274
McCLEARY, G. F.: *The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement*, rev., 978
McCOLL, H. E.: "The liverish patient," 1093
McCONNELL, A. A.: Brain abscess, 79
McCRAE, William R.: Snake venom in therapeutics, 621
McCREA, E. D.: Gastric carcinoma with duodenal ulcer, 252
McCUNN, J.: Qualification for practice: licences and degrees, 277
MacDERMOTT, E. N.: Intussusception in the adult due to tumours, 1214 (O)
MACDONALD, A. D.: Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 82
MACDONALD, D. M.: Major hysteria, 953
MACDONALD, N. J.: Osteopathy, 479
MACDONALD, Peter: Appreciation of William Arthur Evelyn, 88
MACDONALD, William, obituary notice of, 1242
MACDONALD, W. Kelman: His evidence on osteopathy, 547, 600, 659—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 1194
McDONALD, W. M.: The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1001
McDONNELL, Fleet-Surgeon Joseph Reveille, obituary notice of, 135
McDOWALL, R. S.: Traumatic shock, 793
McDOWELL, Ralph Walter, death of, 1344
McFARLAND, Bryan: The report on fractures, 616
MACFARLANE, Captain L. R. S.: Iodine lockets, 1343
MACFARLANE, W. V. (and James GORMAN): Kline test for syphilis, 469 (O)
M'GONIGLE, Dr.: Nutrition and public health, 612
McGOWAN, J. P.: Cancer and causation, 797
MACGRATH, J.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732
McGRATH, W. M.: Case of megalencephaly showing an unusual talent for calculating dates, 699 (O)
MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1196
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 169
McGREGOR, Murdoch: Scarlet fever otitis, 1284
MACGUIRE, D. Philip: Meckel's diverticulum, 1167 (O)
McILROY, Dame Louise, honorary LL.D. Glasg. conferred on, 686—Diet in pregnancy, 1090
MACINNES, Janet W., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
McINTOSH, John N.: Influenza: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570
McINTYRE, Air Vice-Marshal John, K.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186
MACKAY, Charles V.: Some health resorts of Southern Europe, 390—Melbourne Hospital memories, 431—Treatment of diphtheritic paralyses, 900
MACKAY, G. W., appointed a commissioner under the Board of Control, 836
MACKAY, Helen: Dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection, 33
MACKAY, Major J. C., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
McKECHNIE, Robert Edward, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
McKENNA, Fergus: High temperature preceding death, 92
MACKENNA, F. Severne: Histamine ionization, 740
McKENZIE, Dan: The registration of osteopaths, 79, 739—Otitis media in scarlet fever, 618—Appreciation of William Stuart-Low, 1242
MACKENZIE, Ian (and C. E. van ROOYEN): Relation of Jochmann's enzyme to the encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, 406 (O)
McKENZIE, Ivy: Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem, 1137
Mackenzie, Sir James, and osteopathy, 620
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, Kenneth Walter Ingleby, obituary notice of, 1344
Mackenzie [William] medal, 613
MACKENZIE, Sir William Leslie, obituary notice of, 506
MACKIE, D. W. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: The patient's attitude, 442
M'LAREN, John Shaw, obituary notice of, 184
MACLELLAN, E. K.: Double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labours, 14
McLEOD, Albert Reginald, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
MACLEOD, John James Rickard, obituary notice of, 624—*Physiology in Modern Medicine*, seventh edition, 884
McLEOD, J. W.: A disclaimer, 138—(G. W. WATSON, and M. J. STEWART): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)
MACMANUS, Emily: *Hospital Administration for Women*, rev., 1074
McMENEMEY, W. H. (and E. C. Burnett): Rupture of normal spleen in pregnancy, 1122 (O)
McMURRAY, T. P.: H. O. Thomas and Sir Robert Jones, 377—Report on fractures, 675
MACNALTY, Arthur Salusbury, appointed Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health and the Board of Education, 455, 478—Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 807—Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 943
McNAUGHT, Lieut.-Col. J. G.: Courses for ship surgeons, 185
McNEE, J. W.: Body weight in relation to disease, 320
MACQUEEN, A. M.: Unilateral "winged scapula" following measles, 1025
MACRAE, Angus: Vocational guidance, 1334
Macrocytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
McSWEENEY, C. J.: The evaluation of modern diphtheria prophylactics, 103 (O)—Antityphoid serum, 946
M'WILLIAM, William: Report of the Inverness District Asylum, 493
Madras hospitals and dispensaries: Reports, 436
Madrid National Academy celebrates the second centenary of its foundation, 513—Foreign honorary members elected, 513
MADSEN, T.: Tuberculosis survey of Denmark, 1217
MAGEE, H. E.: Assessment of nutrition, 220—Nutrition and public health, 612
MAGNAR, Valentin, centenary of the birth of, 1301
MAHOMED, George: Appreciation of Frank Winson Ramsay, 958
Maimonides, eight hundredth anniversary of the birth of, 961
MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Report on fractures, 558
MAIZELS, Montague: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 618
Malaise after motoring, 1155, 1203, 1249, 1302
Malaria Advisory Board (Federated Malay States): Report for 1933, 12
Malaria, antimalarial measures in Palestine, (parliamentary note), 1202
Malaria: antimalarial synthetic drugs, 775
Malaria, atebrin in (parliamentary note), 567
Malaria, avian, action of quinoline compounds on (P. Tate and Miss Vincent), 1167
Malaria in Australia, 28
Malaria in Ceylon: 118, 164, 209, 229, 260, 286, 433, 590, 745, 1001, 1155, 1347—Cable from the King, 118—Relief commission appointed, 164—Leading article on, 209—Correspondence on, 229, 1001—Parliamentary notes on, 286, 745, 1347—First-hand experiences (V. B. Wigglesworth), 590—Number of deaths to April, 1155
Malaria in children, 887
Malaria in the Panama zone, 229
Malignancy, study of, 230, 279
Malignancy. *See also* Cancer
MALK, Michael: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 569
MALKIN, S. Alan S.: Report on fractures, 558
Malnutrition, committee against, meeting in London, 1076
Malnutrition in County Durham (parliamentary note), 803
MALPAS, Percy: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496
Mammary metastases, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 172. *See also* Cancer of breast
Manchester: Cancer research in, 65—Child Guidance Clinic, new address of, 343—Annual report, 1188—Closer co-operation between St. Mary's Hospital and the municipal maternity services, 548—Health services in, 215—Wider powers recommended for M.O.H., 215—Post-graduate courses in, 343, 398—Rebuilding of (leading article), 1323—Sterilization and heredity, discussion on, 556
Manslaughter by illegal operation: Medical man sentenced to penal servitude (Samuel Ramsay Sibbald), 338
MANSON, J. S.: Osteopathy Registration Bill, 34—Qualifications for degrees: Licences and degrees, 278—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 948—Two cases of transposition of viscera in one family, 1171
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Body weight in relation to disease, 320
MAPOTHER, Edward: The riddle of the psychoses, 113—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1291
MARAÑON, Gregorio, elected a member of the Spanish Academy of Sciences, 1349
MARBURG, Otto: *Unfall und Hirngeschwulst*, rev., 529
March foot. *See* Foot
MARIS, Auguste Charles, awarded the Jean Dagnan-Bouveret prize, 399
MARIE, Julien (and Robert BROCA): *L'Année Pédiatrique*, rev., 829
MARKSON, A.: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129
MARRACK, J. R.: Malnutrition, 1076
Marrow, bone, human, Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in, 678. *See also* Jochmann
MARSDEN, H. E., called to the Bar, 237
MARSH, Colonel Frank, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Gastrectomy, 733
Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council, 449
MARSHALL, Robert: Corporal punishment for girls, 38
MARSHALL, R. J.: Maternal mortality, 799
MARTIN, Franklin H.:—*Fifty Years of Medicine and Surgery: An Autobiographical Sketch*, rev., 360—Death of, 537—Issue of *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* for May dedicated to the memory of, 1301
MARTIN, Major-General James Fitzgerald, C.B. conferred on, 26
MARTIN, Louis, nominated president of the French Superior Council of Public Health, 237
MARTINET, A.: *Diagnostic Clinique Examens et Symptomes*, sixth edition, rev., 16
MASCHUPIN, Iwan, death of at age of 123, 399
Masks, surgical, 388, 447
MASON, George A.: Surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, 178—Pulmonectomy, 299 (O), 499
MASSER, Alfred A.: Training of ambulance men, 1342
Mastoid operation, cortical (Roy Salkeld), 1160 (O)—Correspondence on, 1238
Mastoid operation radical, after-treatment (H. V. Forster), 269—Discussion, 269
MATAS, R., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity accommodation in Rhondda area (parliamentary note), 342
Maternity bookings, hospital (parliamentary note), 746
Maternity and child welfare conference, 852
Maternity and child welfare, review of book on, 978
Maternity homes. *See* Homes
Maternity services (leading article), 833
Matrimonial Causes (Amended Procedure) Bill, 43, 567, 627
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 43, 234
MATSON, T. Rhodes: A new syndrome? 130
MATTHES, M.: *Lehrbuch der Differential diagnose innerer Krankheiten*, seventh edition, rev., 254
MAURER: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocaustic method, 990
MAXWELL, James: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321—Treatment of new growths of the lung, 369
MAY, Charles H. (and Claud WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, seventh edition, rev., 157

MAYBERRY, G. M.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1239
MAYO, Helen Mary, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Measles in Germany, 768
Measles followed by unilateral "winged scapula" (A. M. Macqueen), 1025
Measles, placental serum in, 1000
Measles, respiratory sequels of, 776
Measles, treatment of (William Gunn), 597
Meat in the child's dietary, 230, 331
Meckel's diverticulum (D. Philip MacGuire), 1167 (O)
Mediastinal abscess. *See* Abscess
Medical Act, prosecution under (Frederick Clear Davidson), 283
Medical Annual, fifty-third year, rev., 1266
Medical Art Society. *See* Society
Medical automobile tour in Naples and Sicily, 90
Medical benevolence (leading article), 707
Medical books. *See* Books
Medical cinematography. *See* Cinematography
Medical club contributions of unemployed (parliamentary note), 510
Medical curriculum (leading article), 1030, 1077—Report of the conference on, 1040—Report by General Medical Council Committee 1222—Inter-hospitals students' debate, 1085—Correspondence on, 1094, 1146, 1147—Midwifery in, 1146—And general practice, 1147—Lectures in the, 1147
Medical and Dental Students' Register, 1934, rev., 704
Medical education, a symposium of, 888
Medical electricity, review of book on, 253
Medical exhibition in Glasgow, 996
Medical Golf. *See* Golf
Medical History, Annals of, new series, vol. vi, No. 6, November, 1934, rev., 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, 1075
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 59, 1220
Medical jurisprudence. *See also* Toxicology
Medical meetings, mephitic, 392
Medical men in the Army. *See* Army, British
Medical officer of health and medical examination for superannuation (parliamentary note), 287
Medical officers in Ceylon. *See* Ceylon
Medical officers, district. *See* Medical services
Medical officers in industry overseas, conference for, 123
Medical practice and the health of the people (leading article), 1322
Medical practice qualification for: Licences and degrees, 227, 277
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical referee in Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 684
Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098
Medical Register, 1935, rev., 648
Medical registration in Guernsey (G. Whiteside Robertson, 994
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical schools, London University. *See* University
Medical service scholarships. *See* Scholarships
Medical services, administration of, 673
Medical services in African colonies, grants from (parliamentary note), 1347
Medical services, district, in London, 668
Medical students in maternity hospitals (parliamentary note), 286
Medical students in Paris, anti-foreign demonstrations by, 891
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical trade union and local authorities (parliamentary note), 286, 510
Medical vocabulary, 1130
Medical Week, International, Montreux (1935), 1212
Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association, London, of
Medicine, art and fashion in (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 312, 565—Correspondence on, 620, 681, 800
Medicine as a career, 773
Medicine, changes in during the reign, 955
Medicine, English, in the eighteenth century (J. D. Comrie), 1335
Medicine in the Far East, 887
Medicine, forensic, review of book on, 1220
Medicine, General, Year Book of, 1934, rev., 204
Medicine and magic (Herbert J. Paterson), 1329
Medicine, progress in during the last twenty-five years (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 909 (O), 1095—Correspondence on, 1052, 1095
Medicine and the public, 1910-1935 (leading article), 931
Medicine, review of books on, 203, 204, 417, 702, 880, 1028, 1074, 1319
Medicine, State-organized: a point of view, 1095
Medicine, veterinary. *See* Veterinary
Medicine: What is medicine? 1108
Medicines and Appliances Bill, 1200

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Changes during the reign, 955
Charity, another misdescribed, 809
Empyema tube left in, action fails (James *v.* Linington), 1245
Fees on midwife's summons (Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley *v.* Monmouthshire County Council), 858
Hospitals, a warning to, 744
Iodine ointment, adulterated, 136, 623

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Libel action of a physician, settlement of (Horder *v.* Odhams Press), 686
Manslaughter by illegal operation: Medical man sentenced to penal servitude (Samuel Ramsay Sibbald), 338
Negligence, alleged, against doctor and dentist: Widow's claim fails (Warren *v.* Greig and White), 283
Negligence, alleged, against surgeon: action dismissed (Cain *v.* Acton Davis), 1102
Negligence, alleged: a broken hypodermic syringe (Gerber *v.* Pines), 41
Nursing home, judgement against restored (Powell *v.* Streatham Manor Nursing Home), 506
Osteopath, damages awarded against (Smith *v.* Lowry), 743
Partnership action, 1199
Patient as testator, 809, 904, 1150, 1243
Patient's claim against doctor: alleged breach of duty (Rhodes *v.* Rowbotham), 622
Practitioner's claim for fees (Precope *v.* Hofer), 1199
Prosecution under the Medical Act (Frederick Clear Davidson), 283
Psychological treatment for prisoners, 1245
Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council), 449

Medico-legal action (County Kildare Health Board and father of a patient), 1134
Medico-legal science, 833:—Metropolitan Police College laboratory opened, 833
Medizinal-Index, 1935, rev., 18
Megalencephaly showing an unusual talent for calculating dates (W. M. McGrath), 693 (O)
MEGAW, Sir John W. D. (and Sir Leonard ROGERS): *Tropical Medicine*, second edition, rev., 417—The human organism and hot environments, 1236
MEIGE, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 237
MEILLÈRE, G., death of, 449
Melancholia and muscarin poisoning (C. Lovell), 586
Melbourne: Annual meeting of the British Medical Association at. *See* Association—To Melbourne and back, 263, 363, 476, 716, 883, 1147—Melbourne Hospital memories (Charles V. Mackay), 431
MELLANBY, Edward (and Mrs. May MELLANBY), awarded jointly the Charles Mickle Fellowship, 428
MELVILLE, Major-General Charles William Francis, C.B. conferred on, 1186
MELVILLE, R. Saunders: Modification of Lotheison's operation, 467 (O)
MELVILLE, Stanley, memorial to, 1282
MELVIN, James:—Repair of perineal tears: a simple technique, 415 (O)
Mendelian recessive, visceral transposition as a, 1340
Meningitis, enterococcus, secondary to influenza (G. Gouverne), 202
Meningitis, otitic, from chronic suppurative otitis media (J. H. Otty), 174
Meningococcal carrier rates, 368
MENNELL, J. B.: Treatment of injuries, 608—His evidence on osteopathy, 723
Menopausal symptoms, 455, 513. *See also* Climacteric
Mental after-care, 667
Mental conditions and the general practitioner (J. R. Rees), 1303 (O)
Mental deficiency, assessment of (R. J. A. Berry), 171—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 171
Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem (Ivy McKenzie), 1137
Mental deficiency and heredity (J. A. Fraser Roberts), 413 (O)—(R. D. Clarkson), 728
Mental Deficiency Regulations (England) (parliamentary note), 1346
Mental diseases, review of book on, 60
Mental disorders, common, diagnosis and treatment of (Isabel Wilson), 322
Mental health, stewardship of (H. Crichton-Miller), 1137
Mental homes, gymnasiums in (parliamentary note), 340
Mental hospital clinic, 83, 180
Mental hospital. *See also* Hospital *and* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Voluntary patients in mental hospitals, 430—Need for treatment units, 430—The preventive value of mental hygiene, 1336
Mental hygiene, preventive value of (William Brown), 1336
Mental Hygiene Reunion, European, Brussels (1935), 1154
Mental Welfare Association, Scottish: Conference in Glasgow, 1137
Mental Welfare Conference, London (1934): Report, 581
Mentally retarded child (H. Herd), 998
Menus, family, 212
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Annual report of the London County Council, 1933, 69, 794
Mephitic medical meetings. *See* Medical meetings
MERCK, E.: Publicity department opened, 46
Meta fuel, poisoning by (G. Roche Lynch and R. H. Slater), 998
Metabolism, fat-albumin, unbalanced, 238
Metabolism of pregnant women (K. U. Toverud), 1210

Metals, heavy, in food. *See* Food
Meteorological Observer's Handbook, 1931 edition, rev., 475
Methylated spirit drinking (parliamentary note), 1106
Metropolitan Police. *See* Police
MEULENGRACHT, E.: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494
MEYER, Dr.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172
MICHELLI, Sir James, obituary notice of, 808
MICKLE, Adam Frederick John, obituary notice of, 1005
Mickle [Charles] Fellowship, 428
MICKS, R. H.: Diagnosis of brain abscess, 79—Antityphoid serum, 946—*The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 1171
Microscopes, catalogue of, 570
Middle-ear. *See* Ear
MIDDLETON, E. L.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Midwifery, antiseptics in, 35, 84
Midwifery Council: Report, 371—Recommendations for a salaried midwives service, 371, 455
Midwifery in the new curriculum, 1146. *See also* Medical curriculum
Midwifery, practice of, 84
Midwifery, service, a, 326
Midwifery, training in, 225, 387, 505
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, salaried service of (leading article), 364—Note on, 371
Migraine, review of book on, 765
MIKLER, J.: Rarity of scarlet fever in the infant, 911
MILHAUD, Dr.: *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705
Milk Act, the new, in Northern Ireland, 124
Milk and Dairies Bill (Irish Free State), 556, 848, 1134
Milk, more, for children, 654
Milk handlers, laboratory examination of, 1324
Milk and health (Norman C. Wright), 218
Milk and infectious disease (parliamentary note), 745
Milk to institutions, increased cost of (parliamentary note), 803, 1007
Milk, nutritional value of (parliamentary note), 802
Milk, pasteurized, examination of, 885
Milk, pasteurized, and schools (parliamentary note), 454, 567
Milk pasteurization, cream in (parliamentary note), 860
Milk pasteurization, time factors in (I. Walker Hall), 972 (O)
Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of (leading article), 1078
Milk during pregnancy and lactation (parliamentary note), 511, 1106
Milk, price of (parliamentary note), 1200
Milk producers, Grade "A" (parliamentary note), 1105
Milk regulations, cleaner (parliamentary note), 342
Milk for school children (parliamentary note), 956, 1153
Milk in schools, 935
Milk-in-schools scheme in Scotland (parliamentary note), 342, 511, 1106
Milk secretion, human, effect of diet on, 80
Milk, "stassanization" of (parliamentary note), 1202
Milk supplied to schools, the medical officer of health and (parliamentary note), 1153
Milk supply, pure, of London, 726
Milk supply, safe, provision of (leading article), 309
Milk surplus (parliamentary note), 397
Milk, tubercle bacilli, bovine, in, 163, 685—Parliamentary note, 685
Milk, "twice pasteurized" (parliamentary note), 803
MILLER, Arthur: A modified Siegel's speculum, 1321
MILLER, Charles: Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
MILLER, Emanuel: *Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep*, rev., 928
MILLER, John H. (and James GRANT): Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, 353 (O)—A correction, 630
MILLER, Reginald: Poliomyelitis in boarding-schools, 999, 1144
MILLER, Sinclair: Agranulocytic angina, 1170
MILLIN, Terence: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 330
MILLS, Gerald E. (and A. H. Ronald W. POYSER): *Mills and Poyser's Lunacy Practice*, rev., 827
MILLS, G. Percival: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart for five minutes, 153 (O)—Open suprapubic wound, 237
MILNE, Ian R.: Calcinosis with scleroderma in an adult female, 1072
MILNE, James A.: Wood's light and ringworm of the scalp, 1340
MILTON, William T.: Post-mortem room risks, 1340
Mind of the child. *See* Child
Mine, explosives in, deaths due to (parliamentary note), 1202
Mine fatalities in British India (parliamentary note), 235
Mine workers, protective equipment for (parliamentary note), 235
Miners, Basutoland, pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1348

Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines, coal: Numbers of killed and injured in 1934 (parliamentary note), 235, 511, 1202—Of boys under 16 years, 1202
Mines, deep, temperature in (parliamentary note), 1008
Mines Department issues a circular *re* carbon-dioxide-oxygen treatment of asphyxiation, 725
MINNITT, R. J.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Analgesia in labour, 1002
MINOT, G. R., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
"Miracle of healing," 447, 506
Misinterpretation, psychology of (leading article), 1030
MITCHELL, Alex.: Cervical rib on left side, 174—Haematuria from neoplasm of right kidney, 174—Apparatus for gradual reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, 174
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Maternal mortality, 799
MITCHELL, Sir Peter Chalmers, 935
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831, rev., 980
Mitral stenosis, prognosis of, 177
MODLIN, I. G., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
MOHR, George J. (Julius H. HESS and Phyllis F. BARTELME): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587
MOIR, Chassar: Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 81—(And H. W. DUDLEY): The substance responsible for the traditional clinical effect of ergot, 520 (O)
MOIR, John Innes, appointed a Member of the Executive Council of the Colony of British Honduras, 861
MOIR, J. L.: Called to the Bar, 1107
MOIR, P. J.: Surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, 275
Mole, hydatidiform (Alan Brews), 729—(T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 733
MOLINERY, M. Raymond (and M. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE):—*French Medicine: Clio Medica*, rev., 882
MOLLARET, Pierre: *Le Traitement des Névralgies Sciatiques*, rev., 61
Molteno Institute of Research in Parasitology: Report, 1167
MONCRIEFF, Alan, joins the editorial staff of the *Practitioner*, 45—*Tests for Respiratory Efficiency*: Report, 714—(Editor) *Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses*, second edition, rev., 1220
MONDOR, H.: *Diagnostics Urgents: Abdomen*, second edition, rev., 704
Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 526 (O)
Moniliasis, review of book on, 60
MONIZ, Egas: *L'Angio-graphie Cérébrale: Ses Applications et Résultats en Anatomie, Physiologie, et Clinique*, 366
MONJON, Ricardo Nozano, death of, 234
MONKS, Elisha Hodkinson, obituary notice of, 507
MONRO, Margeret T.: *Breaking Out of Prison*, rev., 108
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Diphtheria immunization, 332—Sir James Mackenzie and osteopathy, 620—Septic finger clinics, 1050
MONTGOMERY, F. P.: Hodgkin's disease, 324
MOORE, A. R., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
MOORE, Charles Gordon Holland, C.V.O. conferred on, 1186
MOORE, Harold: Treatment of injuries, 608
MOORE, H. F.: Heart-block, 382—A correction, 514—Ayerza's syndrome, 382
MOORE, Sir John William, honorary Fellowship of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland conferred on, 438
MOORE, L. H.: Pulse irregularities, 670
MOORE, Milner Montgomery: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 395
MOORE, Thomas: Reactions following gold injections, 389
MOORHEAD, T. G., Honorary LL.D. Belfast conferred on, 1200
MORANT, G. M. (and Karl PEARSON): *The Portraiture of Oliver Cromwell, with Special Reference to the Wilkinson Head*, 775
MOREAUX, A.: *Cours Elémentaire de Dessin d'Anatomie du Squelette*, rev., 61
MOREY, Geoffrey: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 85, 331
MORGAN, F. C.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
MORGAN, R. S.: Vitamin potency, 324
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173
MORLEY, John: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the duodenum and colon, 671
MORLOCK, H. V.: A new bronchoscope and bronchoscopic technique, 420
MORRIN, F. J.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895
MORRIS, Albert: *Criminology*, rev., 703
MORRIS, Hugh: *Medical Electricity for Massage Students*, rev., 253
MORRIS, J.: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
MORRIS, J. M.: Iodine burns, 504
MORRIS, R. A.: Agranulocytic angina, 1170
MORRISON, John T.: After-results of nephrectomy, 223
MORSE, Lieut.-Col. Richard Edward Ricketts, obituary notice of, 1197
Mortality, infant, in Kensington borough, 1248
Mortality, infant, the high, in North Kensington (parliamentary note), 1202
Mortality, infant, in the metropolitan borough of Poplar, 1248
Mortality, infantile, review of, 655
Mortality, maternal, 46, 175, 223, 324, 384, 446, 653, 683, 684, 745, 799, 802, 1007, 1105, 1153, 1248—Inquests on, 1105—Leading article, 653—Parliamentary notes, 683, 684, 745, 802, 1007, 1105, 1153, 1248—A White Paper promised, 745—Correspondence on, 799—In 1934, 1007—No Royal Commission, 1153
Mortality, maternal, abortion [attempted] as a factor in, 84
Mortality, maternal, anaesthesia in relation to, 225
Mortality, maternal, and ante-natal care (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 19
Mortality, maternal, Health Ministry's investigations (parliamentary note), 511, 683
Mortality, maternal, physiological and medical aspects of (Oliphant Nicholson), 127
Mortality, maternal: Report for Scotland, 685
Mortality, maternal, in Rochdale (W. H. F. Oxley, Miles H. Phillips and James Young), 304—Correspondence on, 386
MORTON, Dudley J.: *Human Anatomy: Double Dissection Method*. Two volumes. *First and Second Dissection*, rev., 766
MORTON, John Hall, obituary notice of, 1241
MORTON, Wing-Commander Terence Charles St. Clessie, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
MORTON, W. (and F. L. SCOTT): Preventive immunization in an institutional epidemic of scarlet fever, 12 (O)
Mortuaries, provision of (parliamentary note), 454
MOSS, Basil Eustace, obituary notice of, 1149
MOSS, K. Neville: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
Motor backache. *See* Backache
Motor cars: Anti-fog device, 400, 456—Radiator protection during cold weather, 138—Doctors and the speed limit (parliamentary note), 745—Driving tests (parliamentary note), 628—Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748—Fog glasses for ("nebulite") 168, 280, 391, 400, 456, 621—New cars for old, 237, 344, 399—Padding the driver's seat, 456—Speed limit in built-up areas, 235—Speed limit sign missing, 1156—Safety glass in (parliamentary note), 397—Warning to motorists, 570
Motor drivers and alcohol, 286, 503. *See also* Accidents, road
Motor exhibition in Berlin, 288
Motoring, malaise after, 1155, 1203, 1249, 1302
MOTTRAM, V. H.: Malnutrition, 1076—(And others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
MOULD, Colonel William Thomas, obituary notice of, 804
MOYLE, R. D.: Bee ointment dermatitis, 1025
MOYNIHAN, Lord, appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—Gastrectomy, 1049
Mucous membranes, surface anaesthesia for, 91
MUIR, D. C. (and J. W. BROWN): Congenital heart disease, 966 (O)
MUIR, Sir Robert, awarded the Lister medal, 1032
Mule spinners' cancer. *See* Cancer
MULLINS, Claude: Problems of a police surgeon, 1140
Mumps in Norway, 1834-1934 (E. Gundersen), 194
Municipal Year Book, 1935, rev., 829
MUNTHE, Axel, recovers the sight of one eye, 137
Murder as a problem of psychiatry (W. Norwood East), 206—Discussion, 206
MURGATROYD, F.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
Murmurs, pre-natal, 908
MURPHY, Cyril J.: Arterio-venous aneurysms: A request, 183
MURPHY, R. V.: Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions, 1287
MURRAY-LYON, R. M.: Familial acholuric jaundice simulating Lederer's anaemia, 50 (O)
MURRELL, Christine, biography of, 343—Life of, rev., 1026
MURREY, James H., presentation to, 436
MURSELL, H. Temple: "The Angel of Death," 86
Muscarin poisoning and melancholia (C. Lovell), 586
Muscles, "locking" of? 367
MUSGROVE, James, obituary notice of, 336
MUSSER, J. H. (editor):—*Internal Medicine: its Theory and Practice*, rev., 475
Myalgia, diagnostic sign in, 288
Myasthenia gravis, prostigmin in treatment of (L. P. E. Laurent), 463 (O)
Myasthenia gravis, treatment of, 480
Myeloid system, acute diseases of the, discussion on, 990
MYERS, C. S.: Elected an honorary Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1297—Vocational guidance, 1334
Myocardial disease, obscure (L. Abrahamson), 382
Myocardial fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
Myocarditis, persistent nausea in, 687
Myopathies, treatment of the, 480
Myxoedema, the heart in, 310

N.

NAEGELI: Agranulocytosis, 990
NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848
Nail, toe, ingrowing, 86
NANKA-BRUCE, Frederick Victor, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Napoleon I, nosology of, 23
Narcolepsy, 455, 569
Nasal accessory sinuses. *See* Sinuses
Nasal application of vapour, 18
Nasal discharge, chronic, in children, 569, 748, 862
Nasal operations, airway for, 362
NASH, E. H. T.: Malnutrition, 1076
Natural history of diseases (leading article), 1227
Nature for May 4th a Royal Jubilee number, 1008
NAUCKOFF, Harold, death of, 1243
Navy, Royal: Health of, report for 1933, 830—Recruits, rejection of (parliamentary note), 567—Royal Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 236, 686
NEAL, James, obituary notice of, 448
"Nebulite" fog glass for cars, 168
NEEDHAM, Joseph: *A History of Embryology*, rev., 155—Malnutrition, 1076
Negligence, alleged, against doctor and dentist: widow's claim fails (Warren *v.* Greig and White), 285
Negligence, alleged, against surgeon: action dismissed (Cain *v.* Acton Davis), 1102
Negligence, alleged: a broken hypodermic syringe (Gerber *v.* Pines), 41
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE: *Radiologie de la Vésicule Biliaire. Etude Anatomique*, rev., 253
Nephrectomy, after-results of (Howard G. Hanley), 222
Nephritis, scarlatinal, treatment of, 187
Nephritis in secondary syphilis (A. Le Tensorer), 250
Nerve suture, review of book on, 978
Nervous system, electrical activity of the (leading article), 592
Nervous system, review of book on, 881
Neuralgia and motor backache, 908
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, 45, 91
Neuritis, trigeminal paroxysmal neuralgic tic as a sequel of (Wilfrid Harris), 1112 (O)
Neurohistography, 481
Neurology, review of book on, 302
Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, West of Scotland: Annual report, 1087
Neuroses, the (Isabel Wilson), 323
Neurosis, the springs of (G. F. Walker), 296 (O)—Correspondence on, 1054, 1146
Neurosyphilis, congenital, 513, 630
NEUSTATTER, W. Lindsay: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1339
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Nasal application of vapour, 18—Agranulocytic angina, 1170—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Newcastle-on-Tyne College of Medicine, future of, 485. *See also* University of Durham
New growths of the lung, treatment of (James Maxwell), 369
NEWMAN, C. E.: Cholesterol in health and disease, 731
NEWMAN, Sir George: Retirement of, 455, 478, 652—Leading article on, 652—Fothergillian gold medal presented to, 1032—G.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186
NEWMAN, Maurice: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 950
NEWNHAM, H. E., appointed relief commissioner in Ceylon during the malaria epidemic, 164
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *Fifty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative with Comments*, rev., 1124—Compulsory elementary education, 1197
New Year Honours, 22, 26, 92
New York: Health of, report, 289—Negro practitioners in found the Central Harlem Medical Society, 137
New Zealand, goitre in, 115
NICHOLS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Peter, obituary notice of, 903
NICHOLSON, G. W.: Cancer and causation, 650
NICHOLSON, Oliphant: The maternal mortality problem in some of its physiological and medical aspects, 127
NICOL, Douglas J.: Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249
NICOL, Thomas, awarded the Struthers gold medal and prize, 1057
NICORY, Clement: Physical training, 391—Fibrositis in general practice, 900
Niemeyer's pill, 188, 288
NITCH, Cyril: Appreciation of Harry Tyrrell-Gray, 395
NIXON, J. A.: A common final examination, 680, 1094
NOBBS, Percy E.: *Salmon Tactics*, rev., 589
Noise, 117
Noise abatement exhibition, 1082, 1175, 1249—Leading article on, 1175
Noise, effects of on the performance of weavers: Report (H. C. Weston and C. Adams), 1033
NORBURY, L. E. C.: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
NORMAN, Vincent P.: Prognosis of mitral stenosis, 177—Remedies, new and old, 1053
Norway, mumps in 1834-1934 in (E. Gundersen), 194
Nose emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Addendum, 188
Adexolin, pamphlet on, 400
Ambulance work, instruction for, 1156
Anaemia, treatment of, booklet on, 1204
Anaesthesia, surface, for mucous membranes, 91

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 688
Anti-fog device, 400, 456
Asthma, serum in, 1009
Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 908
Bath for small dwellings, 812
Bee venom dermatitis, 1204
Beer is best for an A1 people, 688
Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570
Blood urea, high, 514
Books, early medical, 862
Boots medical products, 812
Breasts, painful swelling of, 1060
Breath, offensive, 237
Bridge card, 1156
Burns treated by syrup, 962
Calcium, claudication, and cinchophen, 46
Calcium metabolism, 513
Cancer and radium water, 812
Canities, 1009
Cardiac emergencies, treatment of, 1108
Cars, new for old, 237, 344, 399
Castor oil as a purgative, 188
Central Midwives Board: Correction, 962
Chenopodium, 687
Child care, centre for, 92
Chloramine antiseptics, 238
Chloroform treatment for tapeworm, 514
Circumcision of female children, 961
Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688
Climate for chronic arthritis, 748
Colotomy belt, 187, 237, 455
Corrections, 456, 514, 630, 688, 862, 908, 962, 1009, 1060, 1156, 1250, 1350
Cramp, theory about, 1302
Cramp, treatment of, 399, 455
Crepe elastic bandages, 1350
Development, defective, 748
Diary, a hospital, 92
Diet in disease, 570
Diet at school and college, 1250
Diphtheria, aural, 46, 91
Diphtheria carriers, 288, 344, 399, 629
Diphtheria immunization, 812
Disclaimers, 46, 92, 138, 570, 630, 688, 812, 1156, 1250, 1350
Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249
Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748
Ergometrine, samples of, 812
Ergot, liquid extract of, 1349
Erysipelas, recurrent, in the leg, 811
Eustachian tube, insufflation of, 1060
Family, 748
Fat-albumin metabolism, unbalanced, 238
Fergusson, Drummond James, memorial to, 1302
Fibrositis and myalgia, diagnostic sign in, 288
Freudian use of analogy, 46
Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250
Gay, John, the elder, 1204
Germani, Dr., the case of, 400
"Giraffe women," 288
Golf, medical: City Division (B.M.A.) Golfing Society, 1009—Gloucestershire Branch, 962—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1204—Medical Golfing Society, 1250—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1350—Sussex Medical and Dental Society, 1009, 1156
Goodall, Strickland, memorial, 1108
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 138
Haemoptysis, treatment of by Congo red, 46, 908
Hard saying, 138
Herpes zoster and injury: Request for information, 456
Herpes zoster and varicella, 288
Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350
Hospital administration, 569
Hyperidrosis, 629
Hypertrichosis, 629
Income tax, 46, 91, 138, 188, 237, 400, 455, 514, 569, 630, 688, 811, 862, 907, 962, 1107, 1155, 1204, 1245, 1302, 1349. For details *see* General Index
Influenza, aetiology of, 188
Influenza: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570
Injuries, unusual, 1156, 1302
Insulin injections, painful, 344
Insulin, price of, 344, 908
Intertrigo in the disabled, 138
Jubilee Day casualties, 1108
Lavatory, use of during class hours, 1108
Lead and opium lotion and ascites, 344
Lily rash, 688
Lip, cracked upper, 907, 1155, 1204, 1301
"Locking children in," 92
Malaise after motoring, 1155, 1203, 1245, 1302
Medical books. *See* Books
Medicine: What is medicine? 1108
Menopausal symptoms, 455, 513
Microscopes, catalogue of, 570
Mortality, maternal, 46
Myocarditis, persistent nausea in, 687
Narcolepsy, 455, 569
Nasal discharge, chronic, in children, 569, 748, 862
Nephritis, scarlatinal, treatment of, 187
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, 45, 91
Neurosyphilis, congenital, 513, 630
New Year Honours: Addendum, 92
Niemeyer's pill, 188, 288
Nursing home, an early, 862
Ocular torticollis, or squint, 514
Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137, 237, 288, 569, 962
Osteopathic treatment, 1060
Osteopathy: a correction, 862
Pain, post-herpetic, 514
Paratyphoid with abrupt onset, 1302

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Poison that was poured away, 962
Population and food in India, 1350
Post-mortem technique, 1204
Prostatectomy, sequel of, 1204
Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630, 862
Queen Alexandra Davos Fund, 456
Radiator protection during cold weather, 138
Radium "burn," treatment of, 861
"Radium therapy: value and limitations," 514
"Receding in all directions," 288
Rickets on a vitamin rich diet, 1009
St. Dunstan's, 630
Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1250
Santonin and diabetes, 1108
Snake venom, 1350
Snoring, 1009, 1108
Spasms, unilateral, in the newly born, 907
Speed limit sign, a missing, 1156
S rabismus: priority in orthoptic treatment, 1302
Streptococci and scarlet fever, 344
Sugar, white and brown, 187
Suicide, economic aspects of, 92
Sunlamps, new address of, 400
Syphilis, treatment of, 1108
Temperature, high, preceding death, 92
Toes, care of the, 570
Toes, fungous infection of, 812
Torticollis, ocular, or squint, 1204
Ulcers, buccal, 288, 344, 399
University degrees, 92
Unqualified practice, 1060
Urinal; bed, for prostatic cases, 962
Vaccine and serum therapy, 1350
Vagitus uterinus, 238
Varicocele on the right side, 962
Vascular exudates, 399
Vitamins, 1060
Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1249, 1302, 1349
Waiting-room indicator, 812
Warning to motorists, 570
Warnings, 908
Water, drinking softened, 1009
Whooping-cough with cerebro-spinal symptoms, 344
Wine for prostatic case, 91, 137, 187
Wound, suprapubic, open, 137, 187, 237
Yaws in Grenada: a correction, 1156

Notifiable diseases, statistics of, 353, 907
Nottinghamshire coalfield, high accident rate in (parliamentary note), 1247

NOVA ET VETERA:
Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863 (Henry Robinson), 434
Cancer of the breast, history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 1279
Hanging, judicial, recovery after (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 121
Medical registration in Guernsey (G. Whiteside Robertson), 994
Prodigious infants (W. F. Christie), 373

Nursery schools on new housing estates (parliamentary note), 397
Nurses, aviation, corps of formed in France, 629
Nurses, Queens', extension of work of in Scotland, 1087
Nurses, trained, shortage of (parliamentary note), 1106
Nurses, training of, in Scotland, 31, 892
Nursing, District, in London, annual meeting of Central Council for, 491
Nursing home, an early, 862
Nursing home, judgement against restored (Powell *v.* Streatham Manor Nursing Home), 506
Nursing Homes, fifth edition, rev., 980
Nursing and maternity homes, private (parliamentary note), 802
Nursing, review of book on, 1220
Nutrition Advisory Committee appointed, 1187—Names of members, 1187—Parliamentary notes on, 1246
Nutrition, assessment of (H. E. Magee), 220—Discussion, 221
Nutrition: Family menus, 212
Nutrition, human: the outlook to-day (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 571 (O)
Nutrition and public health (E. P. Cathcart), 611—Discussion, 612
Nutrition, research on, 1274
Nutrition and vitamins. *See* Vitamins
Nystagmus, certification of (parliamentary note), 1153
Nystagmus, miners', in 1933 (parliamentary note), 287
Nystagmus, miners', medical referees and, 1098

O.

OBERMER, E.: *Health, and a Changing Civilization*, rev., 1267—Correspondence on review, 1342
Obesity, dinitrophenol for (C. S. D. Don), 497
O'BRIEN, C. S.: Unilateral exophthalmos, 924
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Diphtheria prophylaxis, 232—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897—(And H. J. PARISH): The heat-stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, 1018 (O)

Obstetric disproportion, treatment of (R. Christie Brown), 1251 (O)—Leading article on, 1271—Correspondence on, 1341
Obstetrics, progress in during the last twenty-five years (John S. Fairbairn), 914 (O)
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Obstruction, intestinal (G. A. Grandsoult), 645
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by ring carcinoma of small intestine (D. Livingstone Pow), 925
Occupation and Health, vol. ii, rev., 702
ACHOA, Miguel Munoz (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
O'CONNOR, J. M.: Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672
Ocular torticollis or squint (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204
ODDIN-TAYLOR, Gordon Ernest, obituary notice of, 742
ODDY, Hubert M.: Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 618
Oedema, cardiac, and plasma proteins, 212
Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137, 237, 288, 569, 962
Oedema, pulmonary, acute (Albert Ramsbottom), 313
Oesophagus, rupture, spontaneous, of (J. T. Kyle), 977
OESTREICHER, F. (J. FREUD, and D. LUWISCH): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350
Oestrin for the induction of abortion and labour (A. Leyland Robinson, M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 749 (O)
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732—Antityphoid serum, 946
O'FARRELL, W. R.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732—Antityphoid serum, 946
OFENHEIM, Ernst, obituary notice of, 509
OGILVIE, W. H.: The operation of gastrectomy, 457 (O), 617, 1142
O'GORMAN, Colonel Mervyn: *Bringing Science into the Road Traffic Problem*, 584
Oil, castor, vapour of as a purgative, 188
Oil, cod-liver, toxic action of, 1033
Oil, olive, emulsion of intravenously, 653, 738
O'KELLY, W. D.: Antityphoid serum, 946
Old Age: Medically Considered, rev., 1075
OLDHAM, J. B.: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671
O'LEARY, Mary Margaret, obituary notice of, 88
Oleochrysine, 980
Olive oil. *See* Oil
OLIVER, H. Gordon: *The Etiology and Treatment of Spasmodic Bronchial Asthma*, rev., 60
OLIVER, T. H.: Fat metabolism in diabetes, 497
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Radical mastoid operation, 269
O'MEARA, Joseph, obituary notice of, 395
Omental plug in perforation of stomach (C. Leonard Isaac), 252, 898, 1341—Correspondence on, 734, 898, 1142, 1341
Omentum, torsion of, idiopathic (D. Cromie), 106
Onchocerciasis, return of the medical expedition to the Congo for study of, 891—Report of the expedition to Guatemala, 1271
Onodi Collection, Catalogue of, rev., 302
Operations, haemorrhage during. *See* Haemorrhage
Ophthalmic Benefit Committee: Scottish representation on (parliamentary note), 397—Report of (parliamentary note), 1248
Ophthalmic service, an intermediate, in New South Wales, 27
Ophthalmic surgery, sodium evipan anaesthesia in (I. Lloyd Johnstone), 761 (O)—(T. Keith Lyle and F. G. Fenton), 763 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia, evipan
Ophthalmological conference at Madras, All-India, 1188
Ophthalmology, clinical science and (A. Maitland Ramsay), 239 (O)
Ophthalmology in Egypt, 710
Ophthalmology, international, 834, 908—A correction, 908
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Optic atrophy, congenital, a pedigree of (A. Hugh Thompson and G. T. Willoughby Cashell), 1325
Orange Free State, outbreak of bubonic plague in, 629
ORDE, R. H. P.: Survey of the resources of voluntary hospitals, 1301
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Ronald Ross and the Panama Canal, 132
ORMSBY, M. E.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91
Orphans, war, pensions for. *See* Pensions
ORPWOOD, R. Miles: Rare sequel to the Schick test, 331
ORR, H. Campbell (and J. Horton YOUNG): Acetylcholine in embolism of retinal artery, 1119 (O)
ORR, John Boyd, knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
Orthopaedic clinic for Lanarkshire, 1046
Orthopaedic table, 475
ORTNER, Norbert von, death of, 627
ORTON, Major John, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
Osborne Convalescent Home (parliamentary note), 1202
OSGOOD, R. B. (and R. PEMBERTON): *The Medical and Orthopaedic Management of Chronic Arthritis*, rev., 529
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Laurence: Spinal anaesthesia, 277
O'SHAUGHNESSY, L. F.: Traumatic shock, 793
Osler, Sir William, a Short Life of, rev., 1028

OSMAN, A. Arnold: Medical causes of sudden death, 737
Osteopath, damages awarded against (Smith v. Lowry), 743
Osteopathic lesion, 1295
Osteopathic treatment, 1060
Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 34, 43, 286, 340, 453, 479, 488, 509, 543, 600, 659, 717, 739, 781, 832, 840, 850, 862, 896, 908, 947, 999, 1007, 1095, 1194, 1342—Correspondence on, 850, 896, 947, 999, 1095, 1194, 1342—A correction, 862, 908—Leading article, 832—Sittings of Select Committee, 488, 543, 600, 717, 781—Second sitting, 543—Third sitting, 546—Fourth sitting, 600—Fifth sitting, 603—Sixth sitting, 659—Seventh sitting, 662—Eighth sitting, 717—Ninth sitting, 721—Tenth sitting, 881—Eleventh sitting, 886—Twelfth and final sitting, 840—Bill to be withdrawn, 840
Osteopaths, registration of, 79, 131, 228, 279, 333, 442. *See also* Patient's attitude
Osteopathy, a doctor on, 479
Osteopathy, Sir James Mackenzie and, 620
Oesteopathy: What is osteopathy? (leading article), 20
Otitis media, acute, with meningitis and death (H. Ross Souper), 174
Otitis media in scarlet fever, 561, 618
Otitis, scarlet fever (Murdoch McGregor), 1284—Discussion, 1285
Otology, problems in: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 269
Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of book on, 1172
OTTOLENGHI, Salvatori, death of, 134
OTTY, J. H.: Otitic meningitis from chronic suppurative otitis media, 174
Out-patient waiting, reduction of, 482
Ovarian dysfunction causing sterility (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 345 (O)—Correspondence on, 500
Overcrowding Bill, 835
Ovingdean skull, 961
Ovulation, human, time of, 117
Ovum, a normal human, in the primitive streak stage, 985
OWEN, Ambrose W.: Acute tonsillitis, 1141
OWEN, Richard: Appreciation of Hugh E. Jones, 566
OWEN-KING, F. D.: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 514
OWENS, J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441
OXENIUS, Dr.: Rickets on a vitamin-rich diet, 1009
Oxford, medical research institute at. *See* Research
OXLEY, W. H. F. (Miles H. PHILLIPS and James YOUNG): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304
Oxygen therapy, review of book on, 827—Correspondence on, 1050

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. vi, No. 6, November, 1934, rev., 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, rev., 1075
Paediatrics, review of books on, 301, 881. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGE, Max, King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
PAGE, W. A.: Prostatectomy, 578 (O)
Pain in the abdomen, interpretation of (Harold C. Edwards), 779
Pain, abdominal, in children (A. Rendle Short), 1157 (O)—Leading article on, 1175—Correspondence on, 1240, 1287, 1337
Pain, cardiac, symptomatology of (Geoffrey Bourne), 1109 (O)
Pain, intolerable, criteria of (E. B. Waggett), 1036
Pain, post-herpetic, 514
Pain and the surgeon (J. R. Learmouth), 47 (O)
PAINE, C. G.: Aetiology of puerperal infections, 245 (O)—Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haemolytic streptococcal leucocidin, 1311 (O)
PALAZZOLI, M.: *L'Impuissance Sexuelle chez l'Homme*, rev., 1219
Palestine, antimalarial measures in (parliamentary note), 1202
PALMER, A. E. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
PALMER, Elizabeth T. (J. C. DRUMMOND, and Muriel E. BELL): Absorbtion of carotene and Vitamin A, 1208 (O)
PALMER, W. H.: Lily rash, 688
Palsy, lead, classical case of (Wilfred Harris) 193 (O)
Panama zone, malaria in, 229
Panel prescriptions. *See* Insurance
PANKHURST, Sylvia: The case of Dr. Germani, 400
PANTING, L. J.: Expectant treatment of acute appendicitis, 232
"Pantocain" for surface anaesthesia for mucous membranes, 91
PAPPWORTH, Sidney: Septic finger clinics, 1004
Paraldehyde, routine, 677, 736
Paralyses diphtheritic. *See* Diphtheritic
Paralysis, infantile. *See* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis, palatal, in extra-faucial diphtheria (G. W. Ronaldson and W. Howlett Kelleher), 1019 (O)
PARAMORE, R. H.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
Parasitism, review of book on, 1220
Parathyroids and angiospastic diseases, 368
Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever
PARHON, C. I.: *Volume Jubilaire en l'Honneur du Professeur Parhon*, rev., 1268
Paris: Medical cinematography, office of created, 961—Post-graduate courses in, 524, 686
Paris Médical: For January 19th devoted to dermatology, 287—For March to cancer, 687—For March 30th to war gas, 861, 961, 1129—For April 20th to mineral waters and climatotherapy, 961—For May 11th to the distribution of the medical staffs of the Paris hospitals for 1935, 1107—For June 15th to the surgery of children and orthopaedics, 1348
PARISH, H. J. (and R. A. O'BRIEN): The heat-stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, 1018 (O)
PARISOT, Jacques, appointed a member of the Health Committee of the League of Nations, 599
PARKER, H. Lee: Brain abscess, 79
PARKINSON, Sir Thomas Wright, obituary notice of, 336
Parliament Act, 1911 (Amendment), Bill, 683

Parliament, Medical Notes in
Abortion, deaths from, 397
Accidents in coal mines: Number killed and injured, 511
"Accident proneness" enquiry, 803
Accident rate, the high, in Notts coalfield, 1247
Accidents, industrial, fatal, 860
Accidents, road, 286—Alcohol in, B.M.A. consulted, 286, 509, 627—Cost of to hospitals, 1008—Deaths in, 342—Decrease in, 860, 1153—Pedal cyclists in, 511—Road safety for children, 567
Acetylene welding plant, death at, 1153
Acid, corrosive, road conveyance of, 341
African colonies, medical services in, grants for, 1347
Air attack, defence against, 905, 1106
Air Force, Royal, strengthening of, 1103
Alcohol in road accidents, 286, 509, 627. *See also* Accidents
Alkali works: Report, 1346
Anaesthetics in childbirth, 628
Anaesthetics, deaths under, 397
Animal experiment licences, 1153
Animal experiments with curare, 397, 511
Animals, chemical defence experiments on, 1300
Animals Diseases Bill, 1152, 1200, 1346
Asthma, deaths from, 1200
Anthrax from goats' hair, 397
Anti-gas respirators, 1008
Appointments, 1298
Army, Air Force (Annual) Bill, 683
Army, British, medical men in the, 627
Atebrin in malaria, 567
Barracks, cost of modernizing, 685
Birmingham City Infectious Diseases Hospital, 746, 906
Birth rate, declining, 1153
Birth rate and social services, 1247
Births in Scotland, 747
Bisulphide of Carbon (Conveyance) Regulations, 1346
Blind, "talking books" for the, 396
Budget, 859, 905. *See also* Finance Act
Bugs in barracks, 685
Burma, medical services in, 956
Ceylon: Medical men in, 628—Medical officers in, 906—Relief measures in, 1347
Chemical defence experiments on animals, 1300
Chilterns, South, Joint Hospital District Bill, 281, 451—Royal assent to, 802
Civil Service "cuts," restoration of, 453, 511
Clearance areas in Wales, 397
Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, 683
Consultative Councils on Health in Scotland, 44
Coroners' duties, committee on, 340
Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquest
Coroners and post-mortem examinations, 685
Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment
Corrosive acid. *See* Acid
County of Holland Joint Hospital District Bill, 451—Royal assent to, 802
Cream in milk pasteurization, 860
Cremation regulations, 906
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300
Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 1346
Cyanide fumigation for keeping down rabbits, 1248
Deaf and dumb: no legislation proposed, 1248
Deafness treated by unqualified persons, 286
Deaths due to explosives in mines. *See* Mines
Defectives and criminal lunatics in Perth Prison, 397
Dental Board, accounts of, 509
Dental treatment of school children, 1106
Depressed Areas Bill. *See* Special Areas
Diphtheria immunization, 685, 747, 1104—In Leeds, 1104
Diphtheria in immunized children, 451
Diphtheria and tonsillitis, 628
Disease, alleged, among coloured men in Cardiff, 956
Disease carriers, 1103
Doctor, calling of by telephone, 860
Doctors and the speed limit, 745
Driving tests, 628
Drunkenness in 1933, 287

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Durham University Bill, 342, 956, 1246, 1299, 1346—Royal Commission's report, 453—Commissioners appointed, 1246—Second reading in the House of Lords, 1299
Economy cuts of 1931, 235
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 243
Eggs, Chinese, examination of, 685, 860, 1105
Eggs, imported, bacteriological examination, 342
Eggs, liquid, imported, sulphurous acid in, 1212
Epilepsy, pension claims for, 1059
Estimates: Civil, 509, 745—Dominions, 1298—Education, 1298—Health Department of Scotland, 1345—Navy, Army, and Air Force, 627—Transport, 1200
Ex-service men's hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Ex-service patients, 685
Factories, report of chief inspector of, 1248, 1298
Finance Bill, 1103, 1298, 1346
Flogging, medical attention after, 342
Food for nursing mothers, 803
Foot-and-mouth disease, 1057:—Additional grants, 453—Sources of infection, 1105
Fumigation, death following, 906, 956
Fylde, Preston, and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 1200
Gas attack, defence against, 397
General Medical Council, accounts of, 509
Gin Traps (Prohibition) Bill, 1152
Glasgow Veterinary College, 1202
Goats' hair, imported: Anthrax from, 397, 454, 511—Disinfection of, 454
Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 43, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Gymnasiums in mental homes, 340
Haemolytic streptococcus types, 1202
Hallam Hospital, Bromwich, 685
Health Ministry: Regional medical staff of, 1248—And voluntary hospitals, 511
Herring Industry Bill, 284
Hospital maternity bookings, 746
Hospital, removal to under magistrate's order, 860
Hospitals, ex-service men's, treatment at, 860
Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients) Bill, 745, 746, 1103, 1201, 1246
Housing Bill, 185, 284, 341, 396, 453, 510, 567, 685, 966, 1007, 1057, 1103, 1104, 1152, 1246, 1347—In committee, 453—Second reading in debate, 284—In committee 341, 396, 510, 685, 1347
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1246
Huntingdonshire Joint Hospital District and the South Chilterns Joint Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802
Huts for soldiers, 454—Cost of modernizing, 685
India, British, mine fatalities in, 235
India, Government of India Bill, 284, 340, 396, 509, 567, 683, 745, 802, 956, 1007, 1057, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1298
India, health services of, 1058
India, increasing population of and food supplies, 1298
India, pensions in, 454, 1152
India, public health administration in, Federal control in, 509
Indian Civil Service, medical attendance in, 1152
Indian health services under new Bill, 341
Infectious diseases hospital, removal to refused (Sunderland), 1347
Infectious diseases in Leeds, 860
Infectious diseases, medical officers' precaution, 1202
Influenza outbreak in France, 342
Influenza in Scotland, 341
Inquests, Coroners': Committee of inquiry, 235, 509—Personnel of, 509
Insulin for the uninsured, 454
Insurance companies of doubtful stability, 1346
Insurance medical practitioners, 1059
Insurance, National Health: Allowances for dependants of insured persons, 1059—Consultant services under, 235—Contributions, amounts from men and women, 1202—Dental benefit, 1103—Disbursements to health insurance practitioners, 1347—Funds, total of, 1008—Married women contributors and pensions at 55, 1348—Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510—Ophthalmic benefit report, 1248—Panel prescriptions, extravagance in, 342—Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246—Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of, 341—Unemployed without insurance rights, 452—Unemployed, medical attendance for, 567, 1008, 1152—Unemployment Assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396: B.M.A. standard on, 234—Unemployment benefit for women, 685—Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396, 451—Unemployment insurance for agriculture, 1106—Unemployment insurance for black-coated workers, 1008—Unemployment Insurance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200—Unmarried women insured: Numbers, 511
Insurance, National Health, and Contributory Pensions Bill, 1200, 1246, 1346
Intoxicating Liquor (Advertisement Regulation) Bill, 451
Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802
Lead-poisoning: Increased incidence, 341
Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 1152
Lifts, standardization of, 803
Local authority and house fumigation, 956

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Local Government officers, superannuation of, 1348
Local Government systems, inquiries into, 906
Lunacy Acts, 746
Malaria outbreak in Ceylon, 286, 745, 1347
Malnutrition in County Durham, 803
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity accommodation in the Rhondda area, 342
Matrimonial Causes (Amended Procedure) Bill, 43, 567, 627
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 43, 234
Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510
Medical examination of claimants for pensions, 342
Medical men in the Army, 627. *See also* Army
Medical officer of health and medical examinations for superannuation, 287
Medical officer of health and milk supplied to schools. *See* Milk for school children
Medical officers in Ceylon. *See* Ceylon
Medical referee in Yorkshire, 684
Medical students in maternity hospitals, 236
Medical Trade Union and local authorities, 286, 510
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 1200
Mental Deficiency Regulations (England), 1346
Mental hospitals, patients in, 1347
Methylated spirit drinking, 1106
Metropolitan Police. *See* Police
Milk, cleaner, regulations, 342
Milk and infectious disease, 745
Milk to institutions, increased cost of, 803, 1007
Milk, nutritional value of, 802
Milk, pasteurized, cream in, 860
Milk, pasteurized versus grade A for schools, 567
Milk during pregnancy and lactation, 511
Milk, price of, 1200
Milk producers, grade "A," 1105
Milk for school children, 956, 1153—The medical officer of health and, 1153
Milk-in-schools scheme in Scotland, 342, 511, 1106
Milk, "stassanization" of, 1202
Milk, surplus of, 397
Milk, tubercle bacilli in, 685
Milk, "twice pasteurized," 803
Mine fatalities in British India, 235
Mine workers, protective equipment for, 235
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines, coal, numbers killed and injured in 1934, 235, 1202—Number of boys killed and injured in 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934, 1202
Mines, deaths due to explosives in, 1202
Mortality, infant: In Kensington borough, 1248—In North Kensington, 1202—In Poplar metropolitan borough, 1248
Mortality, maternal, 511, 683, 745, 802, 1007, 1153—Ministry of Health's investigations, 511—A white paper promised, 745—In 1934, 1004—Inquests on, 1105—No Royal Commission, 1153
Mortality, maternal, report for Scotland, 685
Mortuaries, provision of, 454
Motor vehicles: Doctors and the speed limit, 745—Driving tests, 628—Safety glass in, 397
Navy recruits. *See* Recruits
Nursery schools in new housing estates, 397
Nurses, trained, shortage of, 1106
Nursing, private, and maternity homes, 802
Nutrition Committee, 1246
Nystagmus, certification of, 1153
Nystagmus, miners', in 1933, 287
Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, Scottish representation in, 397
Ophthalmic Benefit report, 1248
Osborne Convalescent Home, 1200
Osteopaths (Registrations and Regulations) Bill, 286, 340, 453, 509, 1007
Palestine, antimalarial measures in, 1202
Panel prescriptions. *See* Insurance
Parliament Act, 1911 (Amendment) Bill, 683
Patients in mental hospitals, 1347. *See also* Mental
Pension claims for epilepsy, 1059
Pensioners, disabled, hospital treatment of, 1059
Pensions for incapacitated war orphans, 860
Pensions in India, 454
Pensions' Ministry hospitals, 340
Pensions, war, and disseminated sclerosis, 1105
Period of remand. *See* Remand
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933 (Date of Commencement) Order, 1935, 1246
Physical training for girls, 44
Poisons list, 1152, 1246, 1347—Amendments to, 1347
Police: Metropolitan Police Bill, 284
Police recruits, 803
Population, future child, estimation of, 1106
Post Office Amendment Bill, 396, 627
Poverty, Notification of, Bill, 683, 745
Prison medical officers' duties, 1348
Prison regulations (Scotland), 44
Public assistance over 65, 1152
Public Health Act (1875) Amendment Bill, 340
Public health medical officers, salaries of, 859
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200
Punishment, corporal, 44
Quetta: Conditions at, 1201—Health situation in, 1299
Rabies and the quarantine period, 396
Recruits: Navy, rejection of, 567—Army, health of, 567

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Refuse dumps, 396
Refuse incineration in trenches, 44
Refuse, London, 1300
Regimental Charitable Funds Bill, 396, 683
Remand, period of: Extension for medical report, 1154
Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill, 567, 627, 683
Respirators, anti-gas, 1008
Ribbon Development Bill, 235, 956, 1007, 1200, 1246, 1346
River pollution, 397, 1105
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road safety, 1201
Road safety for children, 567
Royal Veterinary College, 803
Rural areas, 905
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1298
Scabies in the Army, 906
Scarlet fever inoculation, child's death from, 454
Scarlet fever outbreak: At Denham, 685, 746—At Iver, 746
School children receiving free meals and milk, 342
Schools and pasteurized milk, 454
Shellfish, cleansing of, 860
Silence zones, 1348
Silicosis claims, 1153
Slum clearance, progress in, 342—In Wales, 397
Smoke, domestic, elimination of, 287
Social services, cost of, 1106
Special Areas (Development and Improvement) Act, 43
Speed limit in built-up areas, 235
Sterilization, operations for, 567, 1248
Street lighting, report of Departmental Committee, 1348
Streptococcal infections in a cattleman, 1057
Streptococcus strains in scarlet fever outbreaks, 1247
Superannuation Bill, 802, 1200, 1298, 1346
Superannuation of local government employees, 1246
Superannuation money resolutions, 396
Supreme Court of Judicature Amendment Act, Royal assent to, 340
Sweepstakes, Irish: Hospitals' share, 511
Syphilis, incidence of, 1007
Telephone, calling the doctor by, 860
Telephone facilities, increased, 956
Temperature in deep mines, 1008
Tuberculosis investigations in Africa, 340
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Basutoland miners, 1348
Turpentine in mistake for local anaesthetic, 454
Two shift System Bill, 1348
Under-nourishment inquiry in Durham, 454
Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246
Unemployed without insurance rights, 452
Unemployed, medical attendances for, 567, 1007, 1152
Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of, 341
Unemployment Assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396, 1152—B.M.A. standard on, 234—Royal Assent to, 396
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152
Unemployment benefit for women, 685
Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396—Royal Assent to, 451
Unemployment insurance for black coated workers, 1008
University of Durham Bill. *See* Durham
Urmston, Urban District Council Bill, 1346
Vaccination before entering adoption home, 1153
Vaccination, deaths after, 685
Vaccination insertions, number of, 44
Vaccinations, particulars concerning, 396—Primary, 1247—Public, 454
Vagrancy Act, 1824, Amendment Bill, 683, 956
Vivisection premises, licensed, 956
Vivisection, prohibition of, petition *re*, 1246
Voluntary Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
War pensions. *See* Pensions
Water supplies: present position, 235, 803, 905, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1347—Inquiry into, 1152
Water supply for London, 451
Water supply schemes, Treasury grants for, 1008
West Park Mental Hospital, 1202
West Riding Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 1152
Workmen's Compensation Act: Number of cases submitted to medical referees in 1933, 511
Yellow fever infection by air, 454
Yellow fever in Gambia, 44—In West Africa, 802
Yorkshire, West Riding, Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 284, 340, 1200
Young persons in factories, legal protection of, 1153

PARNELL, Surgeon Commander Roderick Joseph Graham, obituary notice of, 511
PARODI, F.: *Repos Physiologique du Poumon par Hypotension dans le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 1320
PARNIS, H. W., obituary notice of, 682
PARRY, L. A.: Recovery from hanging, 231
PARRY, T. Wilson: The Ovingdean skull, 961
PARSONS, A. R.: Antityphoid serum, 946
PARSONS, Sir John, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee in the administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876, 164
PARSONS-SMITH, Basil: Treatment of hypertension and arteriosclerosis, 1034
Partnership action, 1199
PASKIND, H. A.: *Psychiatry*, rev., 1319
"Patent Medicine Racket," 118
PATERSON, Donald (and Hugh THURSFIELD, editors): *Diseases of Children*, rev., 301
PATERSON, H. J.: Training of a surgeon, 550—Gastrectomy, 676, 1194—Sir John MacAlister Memorial Lectures in medicine and magic, 1329
PATERSON, J. E. (and Margaret LESLIE): Colloid cyst of third ventricle of the brain, 920 (O)
PATERSON, Peter, resignation of, 1283
PATERSON, Major-General Thomas George Ferguson, C.B. conferred on, 1186
PATEY, David H.: *X* rays and emergency surgery, 1337
Pathologists, Clinical, Association. *See* Association
Pathology, review of books on, 107, 588, 703
Patient as testator, 809, 904, 1150, 1243
Patient's attitude, 442, 560. *See also* Psychoses, riddle of the
Patient's claim against a doctor: alleged breach of duty (Rhodes *v.* Rowbotham), 622
PATRICK, John: Recovery after hanging, 333
PATTERSON, Austin M.: *A German-English Dictionary for Chemists*, second edition, rev., 1268
PATTERSON, S. W.: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671
PATTERSON, William G.: Diphtheria immunization, 276, 501
PAVLOV, I. P., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
Pay-beds in London hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Paying patients in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Paying the piper and playing the game, 934
PAYMASTER, Major S. A., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
PAYNE, Lewin: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281
PEACOCK, Lieut.-Col. G. E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
PEACOCK, P. R.: Advertised cures for cancer, 680
PEARSE, James: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037
PEARSON, C. B.: Multiple cystin calculi, 33
PEARSON, Karl (and G. M. MORANT): *The Portraiture of Oliver Cromwell, with Special Reference to the Wilkinson Head*, 775
PEARSON, W.: Surgical accidents, 895
PEART, J. F.: Osteopathic treatment, 1060
PECK, Herbert, obituary notice of, 902
PEHAM, H. V. (and J. AMREICH): *Operative Gynaecology*, vols. i and ii, rev., 59
PEIPER, Albrecht (Joachim BROCK and Erwin THOMAS): *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255
PEIRSON, Dr.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
PEMBERTON, R. (and R. B. OSGOOD): *The Medical and Orthopaedic Management of Chronic Arthritis*, rev., 529
PENDE, N., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
PENDRED, Vaughan: Treatment of fractures, 1100
PENROSE, E. F.: *Population Theories and Their Application, with Special Reference to Japan*, rev., 1256
Pension claims for epilepsy (parliamentary note), 1059
Pensioners, disabled, hospital treatment of (parliamentary note), 1059
Pensions, claimants for, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 342
Pensions Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Pensions for incapacitated war orphans, 860
Pensions in India (parliamentary note), 454, 1152
Pensions Medical Service, report on, 421
Pensions, war, and disseminated sclerosis (parliamentary note), 1105
PENTON, Colonel Richard Hugh, obituary notice of, 135
Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358
People's League of Health sets up a committee to study the influence of diet on pregnant women, 1106
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Pericarditis, treatment of (Maurice Campbell), 1231
Perineal tears, repair of (James Melvin), 415 (O)
Period of remand. *See* Remand
Peritonitis as a complication of labour (J. W. A. Hunter), 496
PERN, Sydney: The springs of neurosis, 1054
PERRAN, C. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
PERRY, Sir Edwin Cooper, G.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186
Persia: North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1295
Perspiration, review of book on, 17
Perth prison, defectives and criminal lunatics in (parliamentary note), 397
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PETERS, B. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of malignant diphtheria, 585 (O)

PETERS, E. A.: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
PETERS Hubert, death of, 234
PETERS, R. A., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
PETRIE, G. F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272
PFEIFFER, R. F. J., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
Pharmaceutical Codex, 376
Pharmaceutical research, 480
Pharmacology, review of books on, 156, 418
Pharmacopoeia of the Gordon Square Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, rev., 109
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933 (Date of Commencement), Order, 1935 (parliamentary note), 1246—Home Office notice *re* Rules under Section 25, 1276
PHILIP, P. W.: Chloroform treatment for tapeworm, 514
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Tuberculosis in Scotland, 747
PHILLIPS, Miles H. (W. H. F. OXLEY and James YOUNG): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304—Haematometra, 496—"Amniography," 732—Hydatidiform mole, 733
PHILLIPS, Ralph: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173
PHILLIPS, Wendell, C., death of, 234
PHIPSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Selby, C.I.E., conferred on, 26—*A Medical Survey of Aden, 1933*, rev., 882
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical condition of children between the ages of three and five years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools (A. G. Watkins), 1256 (O)
Physical education, 116, 183, 374—Constitution of committee on, 374
Physical exercises for asthma, 24
Physical training, 277, 391, 1274
Physical training for girls (parliamentary note), 44
Physical training, recreative, 1274
Physician — antiquarian — divine [William Stukeley], 709
Physiology in modern medicine (leading article), 884
PICKARD, Ransom: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280
PICKLES, W. N.: Epidemiology in country practice, 1137
Pied forcé. *See* Foot, march
PIERCE, H. B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
PIERSOL, G. M. (editor): *The Cyclopedia of Medicine*, vol. xii and Desk Index, rev., 1074
PIERY, Professor: *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705
PIGGOTT, Stuart: William Stukeley, 709
PINCHES, Lieut.-Col. William Hooper, obituary notice of, 1005
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: A new bronchoscope and bronchoscopic technique, 420
PINCHING, Major Sir Horace Henderson, obituary notice of, 742
Pine-needle infusion in treatment of scurvy (T. Z. Gourevitch), 975
PINEY, A.: Lectures in the curriculum, 1147
PINKERTON, H. H.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 45
PINKEVICH, A.: *Science and Education in the U.S.S.R.*, rev., 1075
PINNOCK, D. Denham: Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1337
PITCHFORD, W. Watkins, appointed J.P. for the borough of Bridgnorth, 45
PITT-RIVERS, Mr.: Sterilization of women, 380
Pituitary, anterior lobe of, hormones of, 1350
Pituitary extract, intrauterine, in post-partum haemorrhage (W. F. Rawson), 1317
Pituitary function, aspects of (D. S. Russell), 1191
Pituitary gland and eclampsia, 709
Pituitary gland and insulin resistance, 886
Placenta praevia, double [binocular twins], and pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labours (E. K. Maclellan), 14
Placenta serum. *See* Serum
Plague bacilli injections used in a conspiracy to murder in India, 399
Plague, bubonic, outbreak in the Orange Free State, 629
Plague prevention in ships and ports (W. M. Willoughby), 75—(C. F. White), 76—Discussion, 76—In China, review of book on, 360
PLANCK, Charles, obituary notice of, 1314
Planning, 176
Plasma proteins and cardiac oedema, 212
Pleural effusions, tuberculous, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)
Pleural fluid, clinical pathology of (Roodhouse Gloyne), 320
Pleurisy, treatment of, 128
Plotz, Ella Sachs, Foundation, grants made by, 355, 824
Pneumoconiosis in South Wales colliery surface workers (Archibald Harper), 1264 (O)
Pneumonia, digitalis in, 177, 329
Pneumonia, lobar, acute, inversion of the temperature in (May F. Lacey), 472—Correspondence on, 679
Pneumonia treated by intravenous olive oil emulsion, 653
Pneumonia, treatment of, 79
Pneumothorax, acute, treatment of (L. S. T. Burrell), 67
Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
POIRIER, Dr., death of, 743
Poison that was poured away, 962
Poisoning, barbiturate, 1178
Poisoning, cinchophen, 35
Poisoning, food, staphylococcal, 23
Poisoning, lead, 504
Poisoning, lead, increased incidence (parliamentary note), 341—Review of book on, 15
Poisoning by meta fuel (G. Roche Lynch and R. H. Slater), 998
Poisoning, muscarin, and melancholia (C. Lovell), 586
Poisoning, quinine, acute, 1130
Poisons list (parliamentary note), 1152
Poisons list and rules, the new, 1229, 1347—Amendments to (parliamentary note), 1347—Report of Poisons Board (parliamentary note), 1246—Summary of the report, 1269
Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 284
Police recruits (parliamentary note), 803
Police-surgeon, problems of a (T. H. Blench), 1139
Poliomyelitis in boarding schools, 999, 1052, 1144
Poliomyelitis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic (Claus Jensen), 997
Poliomyelitis, some factors in the control of (R. W. Fairbrother), 916 (O)
Political and Economic Planning, "P E P." Reports on "The Entrance to Industry" and "The Exit from Industry," 1060
POLLOCK, Erskine (and E. Raymond CLUTTERBUCK): *Legal-Medical Dictionary*, rev., 1321
POLLOCK, John Donald, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 686
POLONOVSKI, Michel (and Albert LESPAGNOL): *Eléments de Chimie Organique Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Etude de la Biologie Générale*, rev., 108
Polyarthritis, acute, tubercle bacillaemia in, 388, 563
PONDAL, M. L.: Epidemic jaundice in the Argentine Republic, 363
Poor law medical officers of the Irish Free State, meeting in Dublin, 555
Poplar, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1248
Popliteal artery and vein, rupture of (W. Arklay Steel), 1165 (O)
Population, child, estimated future (parliamentary note), 1106
Population and food supplies in India, 1258, 1350
Population and food supply, review of book on, 1266
Population, prison, 1275
Pork, cysticercus-infested, rendered fit for human consumption by cooking as ordinarily practised in the Army, 1184
Port sanitation (W. M. Willoughby), 75—(C. F. White), 76—Discussion, 76
PORTIER, Professor, awarded the Lacage prize, 399
Post-Graduate Association, Inter-State, visit to London, 1060
Post-graduate courses and lectures: At Aberdeen, 219—At Bad Elster, 1059—At Bad Kudowa, 906—In Berlin, 186, 391, 810, 1281—In Dundee, 810—At Durham University College of Medicine, 186, 906—At Edinburgh, 942—At Frankfurt University, 1154—At Glasgow, 1087—In London, 45, 90, 136, 186, 236, 287, 343, 398, 455, 512, 569, 629, 687, 747, 811, 861, 906, 961, 1008, 1107, 1154, 1205, 1301, 1348—In Manchester, 343, 398, 1059, 1249—At Newcastle-on-Tyne, 186—In Paris, 524, 686—In Rome, 1203—In Vienna, 90
Post-graduate courses for ship surgeons, 981. *See also* Ship surgeons
Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Whole-time physicist for radiological department at Hammersmith Hospital, 29—Appointments, 185, 212—Plans and prospects, 937—Leading article on, 1029—Opening of by The King, 1029, 1044—Now ready to receive students, 1131
Post-haemorrhagic state, treatment of (William Hunter), 1287
Post-mortem examinations, 563, 616, 680, 685, 740—Coroners and (parliamentary note), 685
Post-mortem room risks, 1340
Post mortem technique, 933, 1204
Post Office Amendment Bill, 396, 627
Posture in parturition, review of book on, 828
POTTER, L. S. (and N. HARBURN): Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1068 (O)
POTTER, Mabel F.: Birth of a chimpanzee, 854
POULSSON, E., death of, 1243
POULTON, E. P. (and Argyll CAMPBELL): *Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy*, rev., 827
Poverty, Notification of, Bill, 683, 745
POW, D. Livingstone: Retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to the thigh, 586—Intestinal obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of the small intestine, 925
POWELL, A. T. W.: Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
POWELL, D. A.: Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
Powell *v.* Streatham Manor Nursing Home, 506
POWER, Sir D'Arcy:—Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: new building opened, 930—Appreciation of John Gay, 1102—A correction, 1156—History of cancer of the breast, 1279
POWER, Stephen: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 256
POYNTON, F. John: Percussion of cardiac dullness, 177—Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 442
POYSER, A. H. Ronald W. (and Gerald E. MILLS): *Mills and Poyser's Lunacy Practice*, rev., 827
Practice, medical. *See* Medical
Practice, unqualified, 1060
Practitioner: March issue devoted to the anaemias, 629—May issue to allergic diseases, 1009
Practitioner's claim for fees (Precope *v.* Hofer), 1199
Pragmatism and psychology. *See* Psychology
PRAIN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir David, gold medal of the Linnean Society of London presented to, 1203
PRATT, Davidson: Gas defence, 1230, 1328
PRATT, John, obituary notice of, 1297
Precope *v.* Hofer, 1199
Pregnancy, anaemias [nutritional] in, (Lucy Wills), 1091
Pregnancy, calcium metabolism in (Stuart J. Cowell), 1090
Pregnancy complicating bilateral renal calculus (R. Trevor Jones), 826
Pregnancy, diet in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1090—Discussion, 1090
Pregnancy, diphtheria with, complicated by surgical emphysema (H. R. McAleenan), 764
Pregnancy, heart disease in, treatment of (Crichton Bramwell), 1132
Pregnancy, interstitial full-term (G. Stapleton), 879
Pregnancy, intrauterine and extrauterine combined (Margaret M. Basden), 528
Pregnancy, kidney function in, 260
Pregnancy, lying-down bath in, 1240
Pregnancy, metabolism in (K. U. Toverud), 1210
Pregnancy, spleen [normal] ruptured during (E. C. Burnett and W. H. McMenemey), 1122 (O)
Pregnancy test, Friedman's, 211
Pregnancy, toxaemias of and dietetic deficiency (G. W. Theobald), 1090
Pregnancy, urine in, a new gonadotropic substance occurring in (J. Baumann), 242
Pregnancy, work during, 835
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Premature infants. *See* Infants
Premedication with avertin. *See* Anaesthesia, avertin
Pre-natal murmurs, 908

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Airway for intranasal operations, 767
Airway for nasal operations, 362
Alkagen granules, 475
"Amphyl," 589
Anaesthetic apparatus, safety valves for use with, 648
Bronchoscope, a new, and bronchoscopic technique, 420
Calcium food product ("calcydic"), 157
Calcium laevulate, 475
Calcium-vitamin preparation (calsimil), 420
Castor, improved ball-bearing ("autoset"), 1075
Chlorotex outfit, B.D.H., 1321
Choline derivative, a stable (Doryl "Merck"), 980
Colonic irrigation, inundation window for, 304
Diphtheria prophylactic (A.P.T.), 420
Ear drops (sedonan), 205
Elastoplast bandage, reverse-rolled, 1126
Ergometrine, 929, 1075
"Evipan sodium" case, 980
Fasciotome, a subcutaneous, 255
Finger extension, instrument for, 475
Forceps, fascioplasty, 704
Fracture of neck of femur, holder-punch for use with nail for, 18
Fractures of limb, metal extension and suspension apparatus for, 589
Gold preparations, 929
Grape juice ("Fruydor"), 767
Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrostomy opening, 1221
Histidine preparation ("larostidin"), 304
Inhalation apparatus, 205
Insulin case, pocket, 929, 1174
Iridectomy scissors, 1126
Liver extract with iron (Ferro-"hepamult"), 980
Lobectomy clamp, 767
Nasal application of vapour, 18
Oleochrysine, 980
Orthopaedic table ("Shropshire orthopaedic horse"), 475
Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
"Progestin," 589
Pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157
Saline, intravenous, continuous, appliance for, 1268
Speculum, Siegel's, modified, 1321
Staphylococcus toxoid, 589
Tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, combined, 362
Vitamin C: Ascorbic acid (redoxon, "Roche"), 362
Wound support and dressing, improved, 362

Presentations, 436, 825
Presentation in labour. *See* Labour
PRESTON, Francis E.: Buccal ulcers, 344
PRESTON, P. G.: Repeated footling presentation in a native woman, 301
PRESTON, T. Warwick: Unusual case of heart-block, 825 (O)
PRICE, A. Kemball: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 502
PRICE, Dorothy: Care of premature infants, 794
PRIESTLEY, J. G. (and J. S. HALDANE): *Respiration*, second edition, rev., 702
Priestley, review of book on, 880

PRINGLE, Seton: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895
PRINGLE, S. S., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
PRIOR, J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
PRIOR, Johannes, death of, 960
Prison medical officers' duties (parliamentary note), 1348
Prison population, 1275
Prison regulations (parliamentary note), 44
Prisoners, psychological treatment for, 1245
PRITCHARD, Eric: Appreciation of Harry Tyrrell-Gray, 335
PRITCHARD, H.: Vitamin potency, 324
PRITCHARD, Rosemary: Aetiology of influenza, 188
Prize, Alexander Memorial, 1295
Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 1103
Prize, Bocconi, 1107
Prize, Cameron, 1203
Prize, Chadwick, 260
Prize, [Jean] Dagnan-Bouveret, 399
Prize for essay on the physiology and practice of anaesthetics, 288
Prize, Gifford Edmonds, 315
Prize, Gotch [Francis] Memorial, 282
Prize, Hallett, 135
Prize, Ivison Macadam Memorial, 1103
Prize, Jacksonian, 1082
Prize, Lacage, 399
Prize, Leishman Memorial, 1295
Prize, Parkin, 339
Prize, Radcliffe, 686
Prize, Struthers, 1057
Prize for work on tuberculosis, 1203
Proctology, landmarks in, 888
PROCTOR, Colonel A. H., appointed Dean of the British Post-Graduate Medical School, 212
"Progestin," 589
Progrès Médical for June 8th devoted to neuropsychiatry, 1301
Prolan, 426
Prostate, endoscopic resection of (R. W. Doyle and George Y. Feggetter), 147 (O), 503—Correspondence on, 226, 330, 444, 503, 562
Prostatectomy (W. A. Page), 578 (O)
Prostatectomy from the patient's standpoint 1098
Prostatectomy, sequel of, 1204
Prostatic case, wine for, 91, 137, 187
Prostatic cases, bed urinal for, 962
Prostatic obstruction, surgery of (T. J. D. Lane), 441
Prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis (L. P. E. Laurent), 463 (O)
Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132
Psychiatric clinics, 383
Psychiatry, clinical, Jung's influence on, 596, 734
Psychological treatment for prisoners, 1245
Psychology, child, 847
Psychology of the dental patient (R. N. Craig), 1281
Psychology, industrial (leading article), 256
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Lectures, 716—Annual luncheon, 847—Annual meeting, 855—Lectures, 1004—Evening treatment clinics, 1107
Psychology, medical, opportunities in, 498, 559
Psychology of misinterpretation (leading article), 1030
Psychology and pragmatism (C. W. J. Brasher), 441
Psychology, preventive (Neil Beattie), 1139
Psychology, review of book on, 765
Psychoneurosis and incapacity (leading article), 533—Annotation on, 656
Psychoneurotics, problems of out-patient clinics for (J. R. Rees), 791
Psychoses, riddle of the (leading article), 113—Correspondence on, 274, 327, 384, 443, 505, 559, 735
Psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy (H. Crichton-Miller), 1205 (O), 1338—Correspondence on, 1291, 1338
Public assistance over 65 (parliamentary note), 1152
Public Health Act, 1875, Amendment Bill, 340
Public health medical officers and the Association (leading article), 1127
Public health medical officers, salaries of (parliamentary note), 859
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200
Publicaciones Medicas, first issue of, 1249
Publications, new and forthcoming, 513, 687, 861, 876, 1249
PUDNEY, Helena Muriel, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
Puerperal infections, aetiology of (C. G. Paine), 243 (O)
Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council), 449
Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
Pulmonectomy, report of two cases in which an entire lung was successfully removed (George A. Mason), 299 (O), 499—Correspondence on, 388, 499
Pulse irregularities, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of (C. J. Fuller), 669
Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630, 862
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V. (and E. M. FRAENKEL): Present-day problems of tuberculosis research, 580 (O)
Punishment: Corporal, for girls, 38, 85, 130, 182, 333—Parliamentary notes on, 44, 342—Caning of girls, 333—Medical attention after flogging (parliamentary note), 342—Appeal to the Home Secretary, 537
Purpura, menstrual, recurring, 1081
Purpura and snake venom, 1130
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Appreciation of Andrew Wylie, 184
Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
Pyogenic infections, acute, treatment of (Charles Donald), 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1195
Pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157

Q.

Qualification for practice. *See* Medical practice
QUASTEL, J. H.: Brain enzymes, 733
Queen Alexandra Davos Fund, 456
Queen's nurses. *See* Nurses
Quetta, conditions at after the earthquake (parliamentary note), 1201—Health situation in (parliamentary note), 1299
QUIGLEY, T. B.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358
Quinine, effect of on the ear (E. De Lauro), 1314
Quinine poisoning, acute, 1130
QUINLAN, J. M.: Foreign body in abdomen, 1317
Quinoline compounds, action of on avian malaria (P. Tate and Miss Vincent), 1167
QUINTON, Surgeon-Captain Richard Frith, obituary notice of, 1102

R.

Rabbits, cyanide fumigation for keeping down (parliamentary note), 1248
Rabies and the quarantine period (parliamentary note), 396
RABINOVICI, J. H.: Staphylococcal septicaemia, 763
RABINOWITCH, I. M.: High blood urea, 447
RABRONI, Gaetano Ajello, death of, 337
Racial survey of Britain, 596
Radiation for warts and corns. *See* Warts *and* Corns
Radiator protection during cold weather, 138
Radiological diagnosis, future of (H. Graham Hodgson), 728
Radiologists' Association. *See* Association
Radiology of the appendix—appendiculography (Franklin G. Wood), 640 (O)
Radiology, British Institute of: *X*-ray cinematography, 380
Radiology of gastric disease (leading article), 477
Radiology, review of books on, 928, 1027, 1267
Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis (J. V. Sparks), 1235
Radiotherapy, review of book on, 587
Radium Beam Therapy Research receives a grant from the J. G. Graves Charitable Trust, 613
Radium burn. *See* Burn
Radium Commission: Report on radium treatment of cancer, 314
Radium irradiation, effects of on leucocytes in man (D. R. Goodfellow), 947
Radium policy, 677, 853
Radium teletherapy (E. Rock Carling), 606—Discussion, 607
Radium therapy: value and limitations (Geoffrey Keynes), 439—Discussion, 439—Correspondence on, 514
Radium treatment of cancer, 314
Radium treatment of cancer of rectum: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 609
Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions (E. Farquhar Murray), 1287
Radium water and cancer, 812
RAE, Harry J.: Report on an anti-diphtheria campaign in Aberdeen, 123
RALPHS, F. G.: Maternal mortality, 324
RAMON Y CAJAL, portrait of on postage stamps in Spain, 629
RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Clinical science and ophthalmology, 239 (O)
RAMSAY, Frank Winson, obituary notice of, 957
RAMSBOTTOM, Albert: Acute pulmonary oedema, 313
RANKIN, Charles: Sterilization and heredity, 556
RATCLIFFE-DENSHAM, H. B. A.: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137
RATHBONE, Eleanor: Malnutrition, 1076
RATHERY, F.: *Le Traitement de la Fièvre Typhoide*, rev., 61—*Nephropathies et Nephrités Leçons Cliniques*, rev., 1028
RAVINA, A.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, ninth edition, rev., 882
RAWLING, L. Bathe: *Head Injuries*, rev., 359—Kent County cancer appeal, 619—Radium policy, 853
RAWSON, W. F.: Intrauterine pituitary extract in post-partum haemorrhage, 1317
Raynaud's disease and claudication, 688
RAYNER, H. H.: A surgical puzzle and the solution, 58—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
READ, Bernard E.: *Chinese Materia Medica. VII, Dragon and Snake Drugs*, rev., 205
READ, Charles D. (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
READ, R. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
RÉCAMIER, Joseph Claude, death of, 1102
"Receding in all directions," 288
RECKITT, Lieut.-Col. John Dennis Thorpe, obituary notice of, 1241
Recruits, Army, health of (parliamentary note), 567
Recruits, Navy, rejection of (parliamentary note), 567
Recruits, police (parliamentary note), 803
Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Redoxon "Roche," 362
REDWOOD, R. V. de A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
REES, J. R.: Problems of out-patient clinics for psychoneurotics, 791—The general practitioner and mental conditions, 1303 (O)
REES, W. A.: Recurrent erysipelas in the leg, 811
REESE, H. H.: *Neurology*, rev., 1319
Reaction, review of book on, 588
Refugee scholars, help for, 565
Refugees: "A crisis in the university world," 536
Refuse dumps (parliamentary note), 396
Refuse incineration, 376—In trenches (parliamentary note), 44
Refuse, London (parliamentary note), 1300
REGAUD, C.: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 609
Regimental Charitable Funds Bill, 396, 451, 683
REID, Edith Gittings: *The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler*, rev., 1028
REID, Hugh: Emotions and endocrines, 172—Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
REID, James Robertson, obituary notice of, 682
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever *and Brucella abortus*
Religion and science, 46
Remand, period of, extension for medical report (parliamentary note), 1154
Remedies new and old, 1053, 1097, 1146, 1294
REMLINGER, Paul, awarded the Jean Dagnan-Bouveret prize, 399
Removal to hospital. *See* Hospital
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Manson, obituary notice of, 89
RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. Samuel James, obituary notice of, 511
Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill, 567, 627, 683
RENTON, M. W.: Thirty years of abdominal surgery, 1332
Research Council, Medical: Annual report, 424, 432, 486—Leading article, 424—Physical Methods for the Estimation of the Dust Hazard in Industry, with Special Reference to the Occupation of the Stonemason: Report (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709—To administer the Hugh S. Quekett benefaction of the Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society, 811—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 995
Respiratory Efficiency, Tests for: Report (Alan Moncrieff), 714
Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 90
Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, Dorothy Temple Cross, 995
Research, Industrial Health Research Board: Report on the effect of noise on the performance of weavers (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 1033
Research, Industrial, Mellon Institute of Dental caries, 1180
Research Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Soviet Union to be established at Leningrad, 1107
Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Annual report, 123
Research Institute, Medical, at Oxford, 1134
Research Laboratory, Strangeways, Cambridge: Report, 1330
Research, medical, in Ireland, 29—Proposed medical research council, 29
Research:—Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology: Report, 1167
Research scholarships in medicine, 398, 1301—Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 398, 1301—Awards of, 1301
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: Report, 260—Conference on atmospheric pollution, 1187
Respiration and the circulation, discussion on, 990
Respiration, review of book on, 702
Respirators, anti-gas (parliamentary note), 1008
Respiratory disorders, chronic, and the autonomic system, 679. *See also* Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance
Respiratory efficiency, tests for (Samson Wright), 714
Respiratory sequels of measles, 776
Resuscitation by cardiac injection, 593
Retinal artery. *See* Artery

Reviews of Books:
Abdomen (H. Mondor), second edition, 704
Aden, Medical Survey of (Lieut.-Col. E. Selby Phipson), 882
Adolescent in the Family: A Study of Personality Development in the Home Environment, 418
All in the Day's Work: Leaves from a Doctor's Case-Book (Abraham Groves), 530
Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery (Charles F. Craig), 978
American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society: Transactions for 1934, 1172
Anaesthesia in General Practice, Problems of, (D. H. Lukis), 1074
Anaesthetics, Handbook of (J. Stuart Ross and H. Fairlie), fourth edition, 927
"Analar" Standards for Laboratory Chemicals. Being Improved Standards for the Analytical Reagents formerly known as "A.R.," 530
Anatomy, Applied. The Construction of the Human Body Considered in Relation to its Functions, Diseases, and Injuries (Gwilym G. Davis), ninth edition, 1026
Anatomy, Developmental. A Textbook and Laboratory Manual of Embryology (Leslie Brainerd Arey), third edition, 928
Anatomy, Human: Double Dissection Method. Two volumes. First and Second Dissection (Dudley J. Morton), 766
Anatomy, Practical Manual of: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. In Three Parts (Thomas Walmsley). Part I: The Upper and Lower Limbs, second edition, 361
Anatomy, Regional, Illustrations of. Five Sections: Central Nervous System, Head and Neck, Abdomen, Pelvis, Thorax (E. B. Jamieson), 360
Anatomy of the Skeleton: Cours Élémentaire de Dessin d'Anatomie du Squelette (A. Moreaux), 61
Anatomy, Surgical Applied (Sir Frederick Treves), ninth edition, 60
Anatomy of Surgical Approaches (L. C. Kellogg), 474
Annual Charities Register. *See* Charities
Arthritis, Chronic, Medical and Orthopaedic Management of (R. Pemberton and R. B. Osgood), 529
Asthma, Spasmodic Bronchial, the Etiology and Treatment of (H. Gordon Oliver), 60
Autonomic Nervous System (Albert Kuntz), second edition, 881
Bacterial Infection. With Special Reference to Dental Practice (J. L. T. Appleton), second edition, 766
Bacteriology, Experimental, in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases (W. Kolle and H. Hetsch, translated from the seventh German edition by Dagny Erikson), 473
Bacteriology: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und Experimentellen-therapie, Band III, 881
Bee Venom Therapy. Bee Venom, Its Nature and Effect on Arthritic and Rheumatoid Conditions (Bodog F. Beck), 1221
Beri-beri Heart. *See* Heart
Biological [and Arterial] Flaps (F. S. Esser), 203
Biologist, Philosophy of a (J. S. Haldane), 419
Biomathematics, Being the Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science (W. M. Feldman), second edition, 647
Birth Control in Asia (edited by Michael Fielding), 1028
Blood tests, 17. *See also* Urine and Blood
Breaking Out of Prison (Margeret T. Monro), 108
Cairo to Siwa, across the Libyan Desert (Major T. I. Dun), 1173
Cancer Prevention: Wege zur Verhutung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit (Bernh. Fischer-Wasels), 530
Carbohydrates (E. F. Armstrong and K. F. Armstrong), 109
Casting of a Pebble, a book of Travel (Elsie Gray Turner), 61
Cataract: Its Etiology and Treatment (Clyde A. Clapp), 880
Celsus de Medicina (English translation by W. G. Spencer), in two volumes, vol. i, 1320
Cerebrum, Human, Intercortical Systems of the, Mapped by Means of New Anatomical Methods (Joshua Rosett), 156
Chapin, Charles V., Papers by: A Review of Public Health Realities (selected by Frederick P. Gorham), 882
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 361
Chemical Warfare: L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Étude Générale sur les Gaz de Guerre (C. Hederer and Marc Istin), 979
Chemistry, Organic: Eléments de Chimie Organique Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Étude de la Biologie Générale (Michael Polonovski and Albert Lespagnol), 108
Chemistry, The Spirit of. An Introduction to Chemistry for Students of the Liberal Arts (Alexander Findlay), 929
Chest Diseases, Practical Manual of (Maurice Davidson), 587
Children, Diseases of (edited by Hugh Thursfield and Donald Paterson), third edition, 301
Children, Nursing and Diseases of, Textbook on for Nurses (by various authors, edited by Alan Moncrieff), second edition, 1220

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Children, Prematurely Born, Physical and Mental Growth of (Julius H. Hess, George J. Mohr, and Phyllis F. Bartelme), 587
Children. *See also* Paediatrics
Chinese Materia Medica. VII, Dragon and Snake Drugs (Bernard E. Read), 205
Cholecystography: Radiologie de la Vésicule Biliaire. Étude Anatomique, Fonctionnelle et Clinique (Dr. Nemours-Auguste), 253
Choline Esters: Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline (Maurice Villaret, J. Justin-Besançon and René Cachera), 109
Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine (Robert Hutchison and Donald Hunter), tenth edition, 303
Congress of Medicine, Argentine:—Quinto Congreso Nacional de Medicina: Transactions, 1173
Constitution and its Reaction in Health (T. E. Hammond), 61
Contagious Disease: Die Ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekampfung und Spezifische Therapie (Max Gudnel), 1318
Criminology (Albert Morris), 703
Cyclopaedia of Medicine. *See* Medicine
Dental Histology and Embryology (Theo. B. Beust), 1221
Dental Remedies, Accepted. Containing a List of Official Drugs selected to promote a Rational Dental Materia Medica and Descriptions of Acceptable Non-Official Articles, 108
Dentists Register of 1935, 767
Dermatology: Nouvelles Lettres à un Médecin praticien sur la Dermatologie et la Vénéréologie (Clément Simon), 1124
Dermatology and Syphilology (edited by F. Wise and M. B. Sulzberger), 1320
Diabetes: Die Zuckerkrankheit, Leitfaden für Studierende und Arzte (Ferdinand Bertram), 361
Diabetes, Manual of (J. J. Conybeare), 1125
Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity (Garfield G. Duncan), 1125
Diabetes: Praxis der Unspezifischen Diabetesbehandlung (Gustav Singer), 419
Diabetic Patients, Simple Instructions for (Dorothy C. Hare), second edition, 1221
Diabetic, Self-care for the (J. J. Conybeare), 1125
Diagnosis: Diagnostic Clinique. Examens et Symptomes (A. Martinet), sixth edition, 16
Diagnosis: Diagnostics Urgents: Abdomen (H. Mondor), second edition, 704
Diagnosis, Differential: Lehrbuch der Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten (M. Matthes), seventh edition, 254
Diagnosis, Physical (Warren P. Elmer and W. D. Rose), seventh edition, 882
Diagnosis, Physical and Clinical, Manual of (Seifert-Müller, translated by E. Cowles Andrus), second English edition, 1173
Diathermy in General Practice (Eric Payten Dark), second edition, 255
Dictionary, Black's Medical (J. D. Comrie), twelfth edition, 303
Dictionary, Black's Veterinary (edited by William C. Miller), second edition, 829
Dictionary, Concise Oxford, of Current English (H. W. Fowler and Lieut.-Colonel H. G. Le Mesurier), third edition, 109
Dictionary, German-English, for Chemists (Austin M. Patterson), second edition, 1268
Dictionary, Legal Medical (Erskine Pollock and E. Raymond Clutterbuck), 1321
Dictionary, Medical, English-German and German-English, Part I (R. Joseph Waller and Moritz Kaatz), fourth edition, 1173
Diet: Richtlinien für die kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes (Erich Rominger and Ernst Lorenz), second edition, 980
Dietary Composition and Vitamin B Requirements (P. Vogt-Möller), 61
Doctor in History (Howard W. Haggard), 767
Dope, Inside (Ferdinand Tuohy), 205
Drugs, Useful (edited by Robert A. Hatcher and Cary Eggleston), ninth edition, 703
Dysentery Bacilli, Studies on the Dissociation of the (Erik Waaler), 1318
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Transactions 1933-4, vol. liv, 205
Egypt: The Siwa Oasis (Major T. I. Dun), 1173
Electricity, Medical. *See* Medical
Embryology, Experimental, Introduction to (G. R. de Beer), second edition, 529
Embryology, History of (Joseph Needham), 155
Embryology, Textbook and Laboratory Manual of (Leslie Brainerd Arey), third edition, 928
Encyclopaedia, Technical and Scientific (edited by C. F. Tweney and I. P. Shirshov), 1173
Epidemics and Crowd Diseases. An Introduction to the Study of Epidemiology (Major Greenwood), 926
Eye, Biochemistry of the (Arlington C. Krause), 829
Eye Diseases, Manual of (Charles H. May and Claud Worth), seventh edition, 157
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (edited by E. V. L. Brown, L. Rothman, G. E. Shambaugh, and E. W. Hagens), 1320
Eye, Pathology of the (Eugene Wolff), 107
Fever, Enteric: Le Traitement de la Fièvre Typhoide (F. Ratheny), 61

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Fifty Years of Medicine. *See* Medicine
Fifty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative with Comments (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1124
Filterable viruses. *See* Viruses
Fit or Unfit for Marriage (Th. H. van der Velde), 255
Flaps, Biological [and Arterial] (F. S. Esser), 203
Food and Biological Material, Bibliography of the More Important Heavy Metals occurring in, 109
Food Investigation, Index to the Literature of, No. 1 of sixth vol., 704
Fowler, The Modern (J. Wenthworth Day), 18
Forensic Medicine (J. A. Kerr), 1220
Fractures, Modern Treatment of, a Brief Outline of (Lorenz Böhler), fourth English edition (translated from the fourth German edition by Ernest W. Hey Grooves), 1219
French Medicine: Clio Medica (M. Laignel-Lavastine and M. Raymond Molinery, translated by E. B. Krumbhaar), 882
Gardening in East Africa (edited by A. J. Jex-Blake) 109
Gases, Exhaust, Poisoning by. *See* Poisoning
General Medical Council, Minutes of 1934 and Index to Minutes, 589
Golf Swing, Technique of the (Peter Fowlie) 419
Great Physician. *See* Osler
Gymnastics, Principles of, for Women and Girls, Part II (Elli Björksten, translated from the second Swedish edition), 17
Gynaecological Surgery, Textbook of (Sir Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), third edition, 473
Gynaecology, Operative (H. V. Peham and J. Amreich, translated by L. Kraeer Ferguson), 59
Harrogate Drinking Waters, Pharmacological Action of (William Bain), 419
Head Injuries (L. Bathe Rawling), 359
Health, and a Changing Civilization (E. Obermer), 1267
Health-giving Dishes (Bertha Brupbacher-Bircher), 157
Health Resorts, British (1935 edition), 704
Heart: Das Beriberi-Herz, Morphologie, Klinik, Pathogenese (K. F. Wenckebach), 253
Heart Diseases (John Cowan and W. T. Ritchie), third edition, 417
Heredity:—Erbpathologie: ein Lehrbuch für Arzte (Otmar von Verschuer), 305
Heritage and Other Addresses (Colonel the Hon. Herbert A. Bruce), 1321
Histology: Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes (A. Branca and V. Verne), sixth edition, 1321
Histology, Textbook of. Functional Significance of Cells and Intracellular Substances (E. V. Cowdry), 1125
Hôpital de la Pitié in Paris: New Radiological and Electrical Department, account of, 531
Hospital Administration for Women (Emily Macmanus), 1074
Housing Administration (Stewart Swift), 303
Hygiene for Freshmen (Alfred Worcester), 1075
Impotence: L'Impuissance Sexuelle chez l'Homme (M. Palazzoli), 1219
Incompatibles, Table of (R. L. Worrall), 1221
Infants, Premature. *See* Children
Injuries and their Treatment (W. Eldon Tucker), 1074
Inside Dope (Ferdinand Tuohy), 205
Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep (Emanuel Miller), 928
Intercortical Systems of the Cerebrum. *See* Cerebrum
International Clinics, vol. iii, forty-fourth series, 1934 (edited by Louis Hamman), 475—Vol. iv, 1028
Kidney. *See* Renal
L'Année Thérapeutique, ninth edition, 882
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Manual of (Pauline S. Dimmitt), 531
"Last of the Taboos." Mental Disorders in Modern Life (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 60
Legal Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Lepers and their Children, Sixty Years of Service—1874-1934—on behalf of, 882
Life of One's Own (Joanna Field), 704
Liver Function Tests: Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foie (Noel Fiessinger and Henry Walter), 474
Logarithm, the Natural (Sir Charles Vernon Boys), 1126
London Hospital, Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of during 1934, 1126
Lunacy Practice, Guide to, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922 (G. Grossman and John J. Wontner), 827
Lunacy Practice, Mills and Poyser's (Gerald E. Mills and A. H. Ronald W. Poyser), 827
Man versus Rabbit (A. H. B. Kirkman), second edition, 157
Man in the Street and the New Psychology (Richard Amaral Howden), 1268
Manchurian Plague Service. *See* Plague
Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Essentials of (R. H. Hicks), 1171
Maternity and Child Welfare Movement (G. F. McClearv), 978

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medical Annual, a Year-Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, fifty-third year, 1266
Medical and Dental Students' Register for 1934, 704
Medical Electricity, Lectures on (E. P. Cumberbatch), 647
Medical Electricity for Massage Students (Hugh Morris), 253
Medical History, Annals of: new series, vol. vi, No. 6, November, 1934 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, 1075
Medical Jurisprudence, Taylor's (edited by Sydney Smith), ninth edition, 59
Medical Register, 1935, 648
Medicinal Index: Medizinal Index, 1935, two volumes (edited by M. T. Schnirer), thirty-seventh edition, 18
Medicine, Clinical: Klinische Fortbildung (edited by Georg Klemperer), second annual issue, 648
Medicine, Cyclopedia of, vol. xii and Desk Index (edited by G. M. Piersol), 1074
Medicine, Forensic (Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1220
Medicine, General, the 1934 Year Book of (edited by G. F. Dick, Lawrason Brown, and others), 204
Medicine, History of in France, 882
Medicine, Internal: its Theory and Practice. (By American authors, edited by J. H. Musser), second edition, 475
Medicine: Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Inneren Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte, two volumes, thirty-first and thirty-second edition (edited by C. Seyfarth), 203
Medicine, Manual of (Sir Stanley Woodwark), four edition, 1028
Medicine and Surgery, Fifty Years of: An Autobiographical Sketch (Franklin H. Martin), 360
Medicine, Veterinary, 204. *See also* Veterinary
Mental Disorders in Modern Life (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 60
Message to the Neurotic World (Francis Völgyesi, translated by Barnard Balogh), 1268
Metals, Heavy, in Food. *See* Food
Meteorological Observer's Handbook, 1934 edition, 475
Migraine: Les Migraines, Étude Pathogenique Clinique et Thérapeutique (Pasteur Vallery-Radot and Jean Hamburger), 765
Mills and Poyser's Lunacy Practice. *See* Lunacy
Municipal Year Book, 1935 (edited by James Forbes), 829
Murrell, Christine, Her Life and Work (Christopher St. John), 1026
Narcotics Control, International (L. E. S. Eisenlohr), 531
Nerve Suture: The Conduct and Fate of the Peripheral Segment of a Divided Nerve in the Cervical Region when United by Suture to the Central Segment of another Divided Nerve (Sir Charles Ballance), 978
Nervous System, the Autonomic (Albert Kuntz), second edition, 881
Neuralgia, Sciatic: Le Traitement des Névralgies Sciatiques (Pierre Mollaret), 61
Neurology and Psychiatry (edited by H. H. Reese and H. A. Paskind), 1319
Neurology, Recent Advances in (W. Russell Brain and E. B. Strauss), third edition, 362
Nodes, Singers': Le Nodule de la Corde Vocale (Jean Tarneaud), 1027
Nurses, Materia Medica for (A. Muir Crawford), 531
Nursing Homes, fifth edition, 980
Nursing Schools, Teaching in (Alice M. Jackson and Katharine F. Armstrong), 589
Obstetrics and Gynaecology (edited by J. B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 1319
Occupation and Health, Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare vol. ii, 702
Oesophagus: Chirurgie de l'Oesophage (Raymond Gregoire), 928
Old Age: Medically Considered, 1075
Onodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Catalogue of (T. B. Layton), 302
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. liv, 648
Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Organisms: Die Variabilitat der Organismen und ihre Normgrenzen (Hans Günther), 1321
Osler: The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler (Edith Gittings Reid), 1028
Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (Argyll Campbell and E. P. Poulton), 827
Paediatrician: Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt (Joachim Brock, Erwin Thomas, and Albrecht Peiper), vol. ii, 255
Paediatrics: L'Année Pédiatrique (Robert Broca and Julien Marie), 829
Paediatrics. *See also* Children
Pains, Thyroid Origin of: Origine Thyroïdienne des Algies et leur Traitement Radical (Zénope Beurekdjian), 419
Pathology: Grundzüge der Pathologischen Physiologie (Hans Lucke), 588
Parasitism and Disease (Theobold Smith), 1220
Parhon, C. I.: Volume Jubilaire en l'Honneur du Professeur Dr. C. I. Parhon, 1268

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pathology: Physiopathologie des Traversées Chimiques et Bactériennes dans l'Organisme (Noel Fiessinger), 703
Pathology, Text-book of (E. T. Bell), second edition, 588
Pediatrics, 881
Pediatrics (edited by I. A. and I. F. Abt), 1319
Pediatrics, Synopsis of (T. S. Zahorsky), 531—*See also* Paediatrics
Perspiration, Human, the Physiology of (Yas Kuno), 17
Pharmacology: Abrégé de Pharmacologie (M. Tiffeneau), fourth edition, 418
Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie, Band III, 3 Teil (A. Heffter and W. Heubner), 156
Pharmacopoeia of the Golden Square Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 109
Philosophy of a Biologist (J. S. Haldane), 419
Physical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Place and River Names of the West Riding of Lindsey, Lincolnshire (T. B. F. Eminson), 531
Plague Prevention, Manchurian, Service, Memorial Volume [1912-1932] (edited by Wu Lien-Teh), 360
Plant Therapy: Précis de Phytothérapie (Henri Leclerc), third edition, 1126
Poisoning by Exhaust Gases: Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit (M. Schmidtmann), 766
Population Theories and their Application, with Special Reference to Japan (E. F. Penrose), 1266
Postures and Practices during Labour among Primitive Peoples. Adaptations to Modern Obstetrics (Julius Jarcho), 828
Practical Medicine Year-Books. *See* Year-Books
Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery. Vol. vii, Pediatrics, 881
Primitive Society and its Vital Statistics (Ludwick Krzywicki), 979
Proteins: La Protidémie et la Pression Osmotique des Protides (Antoine Codounis), 1221
Psychology, Developmental. An Introduction to the Study of Human Behaviour (Florence L. Goodenough), 765
Radio Round the World (A. W. Haslett), 156
Radiological Terminology (C. E. Gaitskell), 531
Radiology, 1934 Year Book of (edited by Charles A. Waters and Ira I. Kaplan), 1027
Radiology, Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif. Vol. i, Estomac et Duodénum; vol. ii, Duodénum [second part] (Pierre Duval, Jean-Charles Roux, and Henri Béclère), second edition, 1267
Radiotherapy: Radiothérapie, Rayons *X*-Radium (Traité de Pathologique Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée, Tome xxxii, Fascicule II (Paul Cottenot and Simone Laborde), 587
Rats, Lice, and History (Hans Zinsser), 1073
Rectum and Colon, Diseases of and Their Surgical Treatment (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), second edition, 203
Refraction, the Practice of (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), second edition, 588
Renal Disease: Nephropathies et Nephrites, Leçons Cliniques (F. Rathery), 1028
Respiration (J. S. Haldane and J. G. Priestley), second edition, 702
Rheumatic Diseases. A Concise Manual for the Practitioner (G. D. Kersley), 361
Rheumatism, Chronic, Causation and Treatment (R. Fortescue Fox and J. van Breeman), 259
Road to Adolescence (Joseph Garland), 254
Rush, Benjamin: Physician and Citizen [1746–1813] (Nathan G. Goodman), 254
Salmon Tactics (Percy E. Nobbs), 589
School Child: The Road to Adolescence (Joseph Garland), 254
Science and Education in the U.S.S.R. (A. Pinkevich), 1075
Science, Frustration of (Sir Daniel Hall, J. G. Crowther, J. D. Bernal, V. H. Mottram, Enid Charles, P. A. Gorer, and P. M. S. Blackett), 1125
Scientific and Learned Societies, Official Year Book of, fifty-first issue, 419
Scientist in the Early Republic. Samuel Latham Mitchill, 1764-1831 (Courtney Robert Hall), 980
Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization (John Ellison, Aubrey Goodwin, Charles D. Read, and L. Carnac Rivett), 474
Sex Hygiene. What to Teach and How to Teach it (Alfred Worcester), 648
Sex and Revolution (Alec Craig), 61
Sexual Impotence. *See* Impotence
Shell-fish and Enteric Fever: Coquillages et fièvres typhoïdes. Un point d'histoire contemporaire (V. M. Belin), 1172
Short-wave Therapy: Kurzwellentherapie die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen (Erwin Schliephake), second edition, 156
Silent Hours (Robert de Traz, translated by Dorothy W. Richardson), 648
Siwa Oasis (Major T. I. Dun), 1173
Sixty Years of Service on Behalf of Lepers. *See* Lepers
Skin Diseases, Atlas of the Commoner (Henry C. G. Semon), 107
Some Thoughts of a Doctor (Frederick Parkes Weber), 1028

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Sport and Travel in East Africa, 1928 and 1930 (Patrick R. Chalmers), 980
Sportman's Library. Vol. i, Riding and Horsemanship (William Fawcett), 361; vol. ii, Coarse Fishing (A. J. Rudd), 361; vol. iii, Sea Fishing (Major P. Lea-Birch), 361; vol. iv, Gun Dogs and Their Training (H. Atwood Clark), 361
Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher), fifth edition, 882
Sterilization, Voluntary (C. P. Blacker), 361
Strabismus. Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision (A. Cantonnet and J. Filliozat), 1171
Strümpell's Medicine, thirty-first and thirty-second edition, 203
Surgery, French: Histoire de la Chirurgie Française (1790-1920) (L. de Fourmestraux), 647
Surgery, General (edited by Evarts A. Graham), 1319
Surgery, Gynaecological, Textbook of (Sir Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), third edition, 473
Surgery of the Oesophagus (Raymond Gregoire), 928
Surgery, Operative, Modern, vols. i and ii (edited by G. Grey Turner), second edition, 15
Surgery of Repair: Introduction à la Chirurgie Reparatrice (E. E. Lauwers), 302
Surgery, Short Practice of (Hamilton Bailey and R. J. McNeill Love), second edition, 828
Surgical Diseases of the Chest (E. A. Graham, J. J. Singer, and H. C. Ballon), 1266
Surgical Errors and Safeguards (Max Thorek) second edition, 829
Syphilology, Modern Clinical. Diagnosis, Treatment, Case Studies (John H. Stokes), second edition, 417
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, vol. iv., Nos. 2 and 3, 829
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, ninth edition, 59
Therapeutics, General (edited by Bernard Fantus), 1320
Therapeutics, Principles of (Francis Richard Fraser), 107
Three Philosophers [Lavoisier, Priestley, and Cavendish] (W. R. Aykroyd), 880
Thyroid Origin of Pains. *See* Pains
Toxicology, Industrial (Alice Hamilton), 16
Toxicology. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence
Trauma and Cerebral Tumour: Unfall und Hirngeschwulst (Otto Marburg), 529
Treatment, Methods of (Logan Clendening), fifth edition, 767
Tropical Medicine (Sir Leonard Rogers and Sir John W. D. Megaw), second edition, 417
Tuberculosis. A Book for the Patient (Fred G. Holmes), 927
Tuberculosis: Repos Physiologique du Poumon par Hypotension dans le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (F. Parodi), 1320
Tumours in the Lateral Ventricles of the Brain, Benign Encapsulated (Walter E. Dandy), 646
Typhoid Fever. *See* Fever, Enteric
Urine and Blood Tests: Einfache Quantitative, Klinisch-chemische Harn und Blutentersuchungsmethoden (Erwin Becher), 17
Urology (edited by J. H. Cunningham), 1319
Vade Mecum: Traité Eléméntaire d'Exploration Clinique Médicale, Technique et Séméiologie (Emile Sergent), 880
Vale (Very Rev. William Ralph Inge), 61
Veterinary Dictionary, Black's (edited by William C. Miller), second edition, 829
Veterinary Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics, Encyclopaedia of (edited by George H. Wooldridge), second edition, 204
Viruses, Filterable: Die Unsichtbaren Krankheitserreger: Filtrierbare Vira (Josef Baló), 1073
Vitamin B Requirement of Man (George R. Cowgill), 646
Vitamin Investigation: Methodik der Vitaminforschung (Phil Christian Bomskov), 531
Vocal Cords: Le Nodule de la Corde Vocale (Jean Tarneaud), 1027
Way of All Women: A Psychological Interpretation (M. Esther Harding), 18
Westminster Hospital Reports, vol. xxii, 1929-1933 (edited by Stanford Cade and R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 155
X-ray Interpretation (H. Cecil H. Bull, 928
Year-Books of Practical Medicine, complete series: General Medicine, Radiology, Neurology and Psychiatry, General Surgery, Urology, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatology and Syphilology, General Therapeutics, 1319

REY, J. F.: Buccal ulcers, 399
REYN, Axel, obituary notice of, 1055
REYNOLDS, H. E. King: Acute tonsillitis, 1141
REYNOLDS, Russell: *X*-ray cinematography, 381—Future of radiological diagnosis, 729
REYNOLDS, Samuel R. M.: Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 445
"Rheumatic" affections, anti-streptococcal serum for, 129, 176, 329
Rheumatic carditis, treatment of (Thomas F. Cotton), 889
Rheumatic cases, follow-up results in, 1291
Rheumatic diseases, chronic, British Committee on: Reports to be published, 1301

Rheumatic fever, salicylates in, 1002
Rheumatism in children, 1234—Investigations at Edinburgh, 1234
Rheumatism, gold injections for followed by dermatitis (Geoffrey Holmes), 58
Rheumatism, International League against, the work of, 1230, 1237
Rheumatism, Red Cross Clinic for: Report, 1234
Rheumatism, review of book on, 359
Rhodes v. Rowbotham, 622
Rhondda area, maternity accommodation in (parliamentary note), 342
Rib, cervical, on left side (Alex Mitchell), 174
Ribbon Development Bill (parliamentary note), 235, 956, 1007, 1200, 1246, 1346
RICE, Major Henry James, C.I.E. conferred on, 26
RICH, W. Gordon: Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800
RICHARDS, Alfred Newton, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 686
RICHARDS, Marion B.: Role of vitamin A in nutrition, 99 (O)
RICHARDSON, Air-Commodore A. V. J., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 565
Rickets on a vitamin-rich diet, 1009
RIDDELL, H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
RIDDELL, Lady: Gift to St. Thomas's Hospital in memory of Lord Riddell, 343
RIDDELL, L. A.: Post-mortem examinations, 680
RIDDELL, Robert G.: Treatment of ruptured spleen, 227
RIEHL, Gustav: Eightieth birthday of, 399—*Wiener klinische Wochenschrift* of February 8th and *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* of February 9th dedicated to, 399
RIGBY, W. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
RILLE, Johann Heinrich: *Dermatologische Wochenschrift* for December 8th, 1934, dedicated to, 45—Seventieth birthday of, 45
Ringworm, para-nitrophenol in treatment of, 1339
Ringworm of scalp and Wood's light, 1238, 1340
RITCHIE, James Whiteford, obituary notice of, 627
RITCHIE, John, appointed Crown nominee for Scotland on the General Medical Council, 1046
RITCHIE, W. T. (and John COWAN): *Diseases of the Heart*, third edition, rev., 417
River pollution (parliamentary note), 397, 1105
RIVETT, L. Carnac (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
RIXON, F. W. (and O. C. M. DAVIS): The nature of acidosisis, 525 (O)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road conveyance of acid. *See* Acid
Road efficiency: Discussion on, 1280—The effect of alcohol on, 1280
Road safety (parliamentary note), 1201
Road safety for children (parliamentary note), 567
Road Traffic Problem, Bringing Science into the (Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 584
ROAF, H. E.: Emotions and endocrines, 173
ROBB, John J.: Treatment of cellulitis, suppuration, and burns, 466 (O)
ROBERTS, Charles, obituary notice of, 1296
ROBERTS, J. A. Fraser: Heredity and mental deficiency, 413 (O)
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266
ROBERTS, Morley: The study of malignancy, 279—"Cancer and causation," 853
ROBERTS, R. E.: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671
ROBERTSON, Alistair Argyll: Subcutaneous emphysema following subcricoid injections of lipoidal, 701
ROBERTSON, Douglas: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 445
ROBERTSON, G. Whiteside: Medical registration in Guernsey, 994
ROBERTSON, Madge E.: Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 1339
ROBERTSON, Muriel: Immunity and electric charge, 32
ROBERTSON, Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 219
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Recovery after judicial hanging, 121, 622—Awarded the Parkin prize, 339
ROBERTSON, W. M. Ford: Report on the West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 1087
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Control of urinary incontinence, 732—(M. M. DATNOW, and T. N. A. JEFFCOATE): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)
ROBINSON, Sir Arthur: His evidence on osteopathy, 788
ROBINSON, Doreen, obituary notice of, 566
ROBINSON, Henry: Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863, 434—Dr. Cheadle's trip across Canada, 901
ROCCHI, Vincenzo, death of, 1344
Rochdale, maternal mortality in. *See* Mortality
ROCHE, Redmond: The curriculum and general practice, 1147
ROCHET, Victor, death of, 337
Rockefeller Foundation: Report for 1933, 68
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 934
RODGER, Ritchie: Radical mastoid operation, 270
RODMAN, G. H., founds a Rodman medal, 811
ROE, R. M., estate and bequests of, 907
Roentgen-Radium Institute for Leningrad, a new, 91
ROGERS, Lieutenant John Auty, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
ROGERS, Lambert: Registration of osteopaths, 333
ROGERS, Sir Leonard (and Sir John W. D. MEGAW): *Tropical Medicine*, second edition, rev., 417—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945—The human organism and hot environments, 1236
ROGERS, W. G., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806—Definitions of addiction, 849
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Definitions of addiction, 849—Tribute to Trousseau, 849—A link with Trousseau, 1100—Poliomyelitis, 998—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138—International campaign against rheumatism, 1237
ROMAGOSA, Ernesto, death of, 449
ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Lobectomy clamp, 767
Rome, post-graduate courses in, 1203
ROMINGER, Erich (and Ernst LORENZ): *Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes*, second edition, rev., 980
RONALDSON, G. W. (and W. Howlett KELLEHER): Palatal paralysis in extra-faucial diphtheria, 1019 (O)
RONDONI, P., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
ROPER, F. A.: Intracranial tumour, 381
ROPER-HALL, H. T.: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281
ROSE, Frank Atcherley, obituary notice of, 1197
ROSE, W. D. (and Warren P. ELMER): *Physical Diagnosis*, seventh edition, rev., 882
ROSETT, Joshua: *Intercortical Systems of the Human Cerebrum Mapped by Means of New Anatomic Methods*, rev., 156
ROSS, Charles Holman Givan, obituary notice of, 808
ROSS, Dr.: Vocational guidance, 1334
ROSS, J. Cosbie: Sarcoma of the tongue, 54 (O)
ROSS, J. Paterson: Training of a surgeon, 549
ROSS, J. Stuart (and H. P. FAIRLIE): *Handbook of Anaesthetics*, fourth edition, rev., 927
ROSS, Sir Ronald, and the Panama Canal, 132—Memorial to at Secunderabad, 436
ROSS, William Henry: His gift for the research into the causes of blindness, 558
ROSS, W. T.: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1099
RÖSSLE, R.: Increase in cases of thrombosis and embolism in Central Europe, 994
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Registration of osteopaths, 131—The report on fractures, 443, 616
ROUND, Harold: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894
ROUNDELL, C. F., appointed Chief General Inspector in the Ministry of Health, 811
ROUX, César, death of, 234
ROUX, Jean-Charles (Pierre DUVAL, and Henri BÉCLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*. Vol. i, *Estomac et Duodénum*. Vol. ii, *Duodénum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1267
ROWAN, L.: Defective development, 748
Rowing injury (Windsor Lewis), 925
ROWLETT, A. E.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
ROWNTREE, L. G.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
ROXBURGH, David: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 39
Royal Academy, medical exhibits at, 987
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Fellows admitted, 1248, 1298
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Institution: Conversazione, 1107
Royal Sanitary Institute offers a shield in memory of A. Bostock Hill for the best celebration of Health Week, 976—Congress of. *See* Congress
Rubella in Germany, 768
RUDD, A. J.: *Coarse Fishing*, rev., 361
RUDOLF, G. R. A.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172
RUHRÄH, John, obituary notice of, 682
Rumania, typhus fever in, 1182:
Rumanian Academy of Medicine founded at Bucarest, 1155
Rush, Benjamin: Physician and Citizen (1746-1813), rev., 254
RUSSELL, D. S.: Aspects of pituitary function, 1191
RUSSELL, H., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
RUSSELL, H. G. Bedford: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268
RUSSELL, Colonel H. H. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
RUSSELL PASHA, T. W.: Report on the campaign against dangerous drugs in Egypt, 1274
RUSSELL, W. Ritchie: Major hysteria, 872
Russia: Death of the oldest man in, 399—Health services in, 118
RUTHERFORD, R.: Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrostomy opening, 1221—A disclaimer, 1350
RYCROFT, B. W.: A disclaimer, 92—(And G. HANDELSMAN): Corneal grafts, 919 (O)

S.

ST. CYRES, Dorothy (and others): Strickland Goodall memorial, 801
St. Dunstan's, twentieth anniversary of, 630
ST. JOHN, Christopher: *Christine Murrell. Her Life and Work*, rev., 1026
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 91, 1313—*Official History of the Order in the British Empire*, new edition, 162
St. Pancras House of Fellowship conducts a centre for child care, 92
St. Pancras, housing in, 595
SA, Daw Saw, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
SAHIBZADA, Major Ahmad Khan, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: Diagnostic sign in fibrositis and myalgia, 288
SALAMAN, Redcliff N., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1002
Saline, intravenous, continuous, appliance for, 1268
SALISBURY, Walter, obituary notice of, 134
SALKELD, Roy: Cortical mastoid operation, 1160 (O)
SALLAM, H. A.: Whooping-cough with cerebrospinal symptoms, 344—Paratyphoid with abrupt onset, 1302
SALMON, A.: Importance of the diencephalic factor in the pathogenesis of epileptic crises, 866
SALMOND, James R.: Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 862
SAMSON, Rhys: Adoption of children, 505
SAMUEL, D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of St. Jerusalem, 1313
Sanatoria: Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, facilities offered at, 102, 614, 688—A correction, 688—East Fortune, report, 727—King Edward VII, Midhurst, report, 847—Ministry of Health's revised list of, 526—Norwood Sanatorium (Rendlesham Hall), report, 835
Sanatorium treatment, modern, 36
SAND, René: Health and human progress, 280
SANDERS, Frederic: Obstetric disproportion, 1341
SANDGROUND, Jack H. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
SANDILAND, Lieut.-Col. G. L., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Gastrectomy, 1030—Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1337
SANKEY, Surgeon-Captain Charles Fox Octavius, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Gregory Kayne), 1190—A correction, 1250
Santonin and diabetes, 1108
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal, with pain referred to the thigh (D. Livingstone Pow), 586
Sarcoma of the tongue (J. Cosbie Ross), 54 (O)
SAUER, L. W.: A vaccine for whooping-cough, 411
SAUNDERS, Colman: Care of premature infants, 794
SAUNDERS, J. C.: Recent trends in diphtheria prophylaxis, 442
SAVY, Felix: Reactions following gold injections, 445
Scabies in the Army (parliamentary note), 906
SCADDING, J. G.: Treatment of empyema, 329
Scapula, "winged," unilateral, following measles (A. M. Macqueen), 1025
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Schick test, rare sequel to, 331, 949, 1051, 1100
SCHITTENHELM: Bioclimatology, 990
Schizophrenia and depression (Isabel Wilson), 323
SCHLESINGER, Bernard: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 176
SCHLIEPHAKE, Erwin: *Kurzwellentherapie die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen*, second edition, rev., 156
SCHMIDTMANN, M.: *Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit*, rev., 766
SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, Paul, death of, 1344
SCHNIRER, M. T. (editor): *Medizinal Index*, 1935, thirty-seventh edition, rev., 18
Scholars, refugee. *See* Refugee
Scholarships Board, Inter-Collegiate, London, 448
Scholarships, Forlanini Institute, 615
Scholarship, Medical Service, 1102
Scholarships, Milsom Rees, 399, 629
School child, health of in France, 891
School child, review of book on the, 254
School children, dental treatment of (parliamentary note), 1106
School children, partially sighted, 312, 537
School children, physical condition of (A. G. Watkins), 1256 (O)
School children receiving free meals and milk (parliamentary note), 342
School inspection in Fermanagh, 727
School medical service of Glasgow, 218—Of London, 438
Schools, continuation, medical inspection in, 1136
Schools, nursery, on new housing estates (parliamentary note), 397
Schools and pasteurized milk (parliamentary note), 454

SCHRÖDER, Sir Walter: Eightieth birthday of, 1349—Re-elected honorary secretary of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1349
SCHULTEN: Importance of specific serological reactions in hospital and general practice, 990
SCHULTZE, Weiner: Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990
SCHUSTER, Norah: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321—Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Sedimentation rate of red cells, 321
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift adopts the alternative title of *Journal Suisse de Médecine*, 137
Science, applied, 260
Science, clinical, and ophthalmology (A. Maitland Ramsay), 239 (O)
Science, clinical, within the university (Sir Thomas Lewis), 631 (O)
Science, "House of," 687
Science and religion, 46
Science, review of book on, 1125
Scientific research. *See* Research
Scissors, iridectomy, 1126
Scleroderma with calcinosis in an adult female (Ian R. Milne), 1072
Sclerosis, disseminated, and war pensions (parliamentary note), 1105

Scotland:
ABERDEEN:
Anti-diphtheria campaign in, 123
Honorary degrees conferred, 847
Post-graduate course, 219
Royal Infirmary, medical superintendent of, 892
University Graduates' Association at, 942
Ambulance lecturer, presentation to (James H. Murray), 436
Births in (parliamentary note), 747
Blind, treatment of in Scotland, 1283
Blindness, research into the causes of, 558
Cancer control, 435
Carnegie Universities Trust, 318
Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 318, 1087
Chiropody, development of, 435
Consultative Councils on Health in (parliamentary note), 44
Crichton Royal Institutions, 375
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300
Crown appointments, 1046
Dundee: Post-graduate courses at, 810—Royal Infirmary, 614
Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 273
EDINBURGH:
Biological lectureship at, 1331
Children's Hospital, 1234
Deaconess Hospital, 892
Dental Hospital, 613
Duke of Kent visits the hospitals and institutions of, 1137
Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, 558
Hospital, Western General (Municipal) at Craigleith, proposed reconstruction of, 1189
Hospital for women and children, 493
Insurance practice in, 1189
Post-graduate courses, 942
Rheumatism in children, investigation on, 1234
Royal Infirmary, 124, 272
Royal Maternity Hospital, 847
Royal Medical Society, 435
Royal Mental Hospital, 493, 613, 1234—Plaques unveiled, 1234
Royal Physical Society, 272
Speech, production of, 272
University Chemical Society, 996
University rectorship, 1284
University. *See* University
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 43, 340
Ferguson, Haig, memorial to, 728
Food and nutrition, 1136
GLASGOW:
Children's Hospital, 614
Dental Hospital, Jubilee of, 1235
Duke of Kent visits the hospitals and institutions of, 1189
Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 1235
Health of, 169, 557
Hospital Sunday Fund, 667
Medical exhibition in, 996
Milk and health, 218
Pathology in, 318
Post-Graduate courses, 1087
Professors at the university, resignation of, 1283
Royal Cancer Hospital, 667
Royal Infirmary, 73, 375
Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 375
Royal Samaritan Hospital, 728
School medical service, 218
Students' journal, a new, 31
University. *See* University
Veterinary College (parliamentary note), 1202
Victoria Infirmary, 435
Health Department: Annual report, 770, 831—Estimates, 1346—Summary of incapacitating sickness in Scotland, 666—Maternal mortality report, 685
Health of Scotland, 557
Health services, Scottish, 1136
Heredity in mental deficiency, 728
Honorary degrees for medical men, 847
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1146
Influenza in (parliamentary note), 341
Insanity in, 847
Jedburgh Hospital, 73
Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802
Lunacy increase in the Highlands and Islands, 493
Mackenzie [James] Institute of Clinical Research, 123
Mackenzie [William] medal, 613
Medical exhibition in, 996
Mental hospitals' pathological scheme, 1283
Mental Welfare Association, Scottish, 1137
Milk and health, 218
Milk-in-schools scheme in (parliamentary note), 342, 511, 1106
Mortality, maternal, report (parliamentary note), 685
Nurses, training of, 31, 892
Orthopaedic clinic for Lanarkshire, 1046
Pharmaceutical Codex, 376
Prison regulations (parliamentary note), 44
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200
Rheumatism in children, 1234
Queen's nurses, extension of work of, 1087
St. Andrew's University, 219, 667—Exchange of lecturers with Basle, 667
St. Mungo's College Medical School, 667
Sharpey-Schafer Memorial Lecture, 1331
Sickness, incapacitating, in, 666
Speech, production of, 272
Springfield Asylum, 124
Stirling District Mental Hospital, 30
Stirling Royal Infirmary, 169
Students' journal, a new, 31
Tuberculosis in, 727
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1046
Universities' representative in Parliament, 1331
Vagrancy in, 941
West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 1087

SCOTT, F. L. (and W. MORTON): Preventive immunization in an institutional epidemic of scarlet fever, 12 (O)
SCOTT, G. Laughton: Treatment of drug addiction, 129—Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 854
SCOTT, H. Harold: Plague prevention, 76—*Some Notable Epidemics*, 114—Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 553
SCOTT, J. B.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 230
SCOTT, John R.: Diphtheria carriers, 629
SCOTT, Colonel J. W. L., appointed Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1151
SCOTT, R. A. Murray: So-called acidosis in childhood, 13 (O)
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173
SCOTT, Sock Noy, obituary notice of, 1004
SCOTT, Sydney: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Scottish health services, committee on, 1136
Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Scheme: Report, 1283. *See also* Hospitals
SCOWEN, E. F. (and A. W. SPENCE): Concentrated liver extract for parenteral administration in pernicious anaemia, 246 (O)
Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer (B. Barling), 358—Correspondence on, 500
Scurvy treated by pine needle infusion (T. Z. Gourevitch), 975
Seat for drivers, padding the, 456
Secret remedy: What is a secret remedy? 481—A correction, 630
Sedatives in dentistry (H. T. Roper-Hall), 1281
Sedonan ear drops, 205
Selenide treatment of mammary metastases (A. T. Todd), 172
Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1052, 1097, 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293
SELLORS, T. H.: Lobectomy clamp, 767
SEMASHKO, N. A.: *Health Protection in the U.S.S.R.*, 118
SEMON, Henry C. G.: *An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, rev., 107
Septic fingers. *See* Fingers
Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation (L. S. Potter and N. Harburn), 1068 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142
Septicaemia, staphylococcal (J. H. Rabinovici), 763
Septicaemia, treatment of (C. E. Lakin), 777—Correspondence on, 899
SERGENT, Emile:—Elected President of the Société des Hôpitaux de Paris, 629—(editor): *Traité Elémentaire d'Exploration clinique Médicale Technique et Séméiologie*, rev., 880
Serological reactions, specific, importance of, 990
Serum, anti-cancer (leading article), 114
Serum, anti-cholera, a new, for the treatment of cholera (H. Ghosh), 56 (O)
Serum, anti-streptococcal, for "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329
Serum, antityphoid, a new (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999
Serum, normal, in asthma, 899, 1009, 1053
Serum, placental, in measles, 1000
Serum treatment of streptococcal infections (leading article), 1226—Correspondence on, 1337
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: *Endocrinology*, rev., 1319
SEWARD, Charles: Pulse irregularities, 670—Cushing's syndrome, 850—A correction, 908—"The liverish patient, 1093
Sex characteristics, differentiation and aberrations of (W. Blair-Bell), 515 (O)
Sex ethics, review of book on, 474—Correspondence on, 801
SEYFARTH, C. (editor): *Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Inneren Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte*, thirty-first-thirty second edition, rev., 203
SHACKLETON, William Webb, obituary notice of, 1198
SHAH, N. M.: Treatment of haemoptysis by Congo red, 908—Varicocele on the right side, 962
SHAHEEN, Hassan Bey: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 278
Shakespeare and mental pathology (leading article), 1272—Correspondence on, 1339
SHAMBAUGH, G. E.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 1320
SHANKS, A. C.: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Gastrectomy, 948
SHANNON, Captain P., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1295
SHARDLOW, Joseph, obituary notice of, 808
SHARMA, Major A. N., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
SHARMAN, Albert: Sterility and ovarian dysfunction, 500
SHARP, A. C.: Diagnosis of appendicitis in children, 1288
SHARP, B. Buckley: Whole-time specialist posts, 332
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward, obituary notice of, 741, 1301—His name, 801—Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sir Charles Sherrington), 1331
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, G. M.: Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 801
SHAW, B. H.: A mental hospital clinic, 180
SHAW, David: A confusional state associated with infective endocarditis, 1313 (O)
SHAW, J. J. M.: Cancer and causation, 797
SHAW, Maurice: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
SHAW, Peter William, obituary notice of, 903
Sheffield, diphtheria in, 137
SHEINKIN, L. B.: Conservative treatment of acute pyogenic infections, 1195—Remedies, new and old, 1294
Shellfish, cleansing of (parliamentary note), 860
Shellfish and enteric fever, review of book on, 1172
Shellfish regulations, new, 317
SHEPHERD, Sir H. Percy, presentation luncheon to, 1187
SHEPPARD, Mary C., called to the Bar, 237
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture on Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology, 1331
SHIEL, John: The osteopathic lesion, 1295
SHIELD, Major H., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
Ship surgeons, courses for, 24, 37, 183, 1131—Post-graduate courses for, 981
SHIPWAY, Sir Francis E.: Vinethene, 70, 984—Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 326—Airway for intranasal operations, 767
SHIRSHOV, I. P. (and C. F. TWENEY, editors): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, rev., 1173
Shock, surgical (leading article), 706
Shock, traumatic: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 792
SHORT, A. Rendle: Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 202, 387—Abdominal pain in children, 1157 (O)
Short-wave therapy, physics of (P. Bauwens), 848
Short-wave therapy, review of book on, 156
"Shropshire orthopaedic horse," 475
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172—Assessment of nutrition, 221—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092
SIBBALD, Samuel Ramsay, sentenced to penal servitude, 338
Sickness, incapacitating, in Scotland, summary by Department of Health, 666
SIDEBOTHAM, F. N.: "The liverish patient," 1093
SIDGWICK, Nevil Vincent, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 1199
Sighted, partially, school children, 312, 537. *See also* School children
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Wood's light and ringworm of scalp, 1238
Silence zones (parliamentary note), 1348
Silicosis in British coal mines (S. W. Fisher), 322—Discussion, 322
SILVESTER, Normal L.: Medical Art Society, 133
SIMON, Clément: *Nouvelles Lettres à un Médecin praticien sur la Dermatologie et la Vénéréologie*, rev., 1124
SIMON, Sir E. D. (and J. INMAN): *The Rebuilding of Manchester*, 1323
SIMPSON, C. K.: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
SIMPSON, Levy: Body weight in relation to disease, 320
SIMPSON, R. H.: Assessment of nutrition, 221
SIMS, Charles: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 129

SINCLAIR, Major Maurice: Metal extension and suspension apparatus for limb fractures, 589
SINGER, Gustav: *Praxis der Unspezifischen Diabetesbehandlung*, rev., 419
SINGER, J. J. (E. A. GRAHAM, and H. C. BALLON): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266
Sinuses, nasal accessory, chronic infection of, treatment of (Ferris Smith), 267—Discussion, 267
Sinusitis in children, 1227
Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800
Siwa Oasis, review of book on, 1173—Full title of book, 1250
Skin diseases, review of book on, 107
Skin, simple inflammation of, treatment of (H. Haldin-Davis), 289 (O)
Skin. *See also* Dermatitis
SKINNER, Charles Gordon Lennox, obituary notice of, 42, 134
Skull, ancient, found in Canada, 187
Skull, Ovingdean prehistoric (T. Wilson Parry), 961
SLADEN, Reginald John Lambart, obituary notice of, 567
SLATER, A. T.: Colostomy belt, 455
SLATER, R. H.: Poisoning by meta fuel, 993
SLATER, W. C.: Castor-oil vapour as a purgative, 188
SLESINGER, E. G.: Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 330
SLOME, David: Traumatic shock, 792
Slum clearance, progress in (parliamentary note), 342, 397—In Wales, 397
SMALL, H. A. D.: A subcutaneous fasciotome, 255
Small-pox statistics in Algeria, 760
Small-pox statistics in England, 1155
SMART, Sir Morton: His evidence on osteopathy, 781—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 1095, 1342
SMELLIE, James M.: Carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, 1318
SMITH, Charles Johnston, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
SMITH, E. Otis, death of, 960
SMITH, E. Temple: Ocular torticollis or squint, 416, 1204
SMITH, Ferris: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267
SMITH, H. Elkington: Weil's disease and compensation, 39
SMITH, Harold Gengoult, knighthood conferred on, 656
SMITH, Harriett: Corporal punishment for girls, 39
SMITH, Hugh: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 237
SMITH, Irwin: Lateral dislocation of wrist, 1218
SMITH, John: Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 948
SMITH K. Shirley: Treatment of angina pectoris, 988
SMITH, L. W.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358
Smith *v.* Lowry, 743
SMITH, P. J.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 800—Ether convulsions, 901
SMITH, Sydney (editor): *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, ninth edition, rev., 59
SMITH, S. Watson: Appreciation of Frank Wilson Ramsay, 957
SMITH, Theobald: *Parasitism and Disease*, rev., 1220
SMITH, W.: Diphtheria immunization, 898, 1051
SMITH, Wilson: Influenza in man and animals, 496
Smoke, domestic, elimination of (parliamentary note), 287
SMYTH, P. J.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441
SMYTHE, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Alexander, obituary notice of, 89
Snake venom, haemostatic uses of (Burgess Barnett), 1191—Correspondence on, 1350
Snake venom and purpura, 1130
Snake venom in therapeutics, 428, 621
Snoring, 1009, 1108
SNOWBALL, L. A. H.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 1192
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social services, cost of (parliamentary note), 1106
Société des Chirurgiens, thirty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 288
Societies, Learned and Scientific: Official Year-Book of, rev., 419
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Clinical meeting, 174—Communicating internal hydrocephalus, 174—"Black eyes," 174—Cervical rib on left side, 174—Fractures of the forearm bones treated by open operation, 174—Acute otitis media with meningitis and death, 174—Haematuria from neoplasm of right kidney, 174—Apparatus for gradual reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, 174—Otitic meningitis from suppurative otitis media, 174
Society, American, Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological: *Transactions for 1934*, rev., 1172
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Bath Clinical: A tribute to Trousseau, 849
Society, Belgian Medical, of Physical Education and Athletics, arranges an international conference, 590
Society, Central Harlem Medical, founded by negro practitioners of New York, 137
Society of Chemical Industry: Medal awarded, 1349
Birmingham and Midland Section.—Metals in the food industry, 174
Society of Chiropodists, Incorporated: Annual dinner of Scottish Branch, 435—Annual dinner in London, 615
Society, Cork Clinical: Multiple cystin calculi, 33—Radiographs illustrating spinal lesions met with in general hospital practice, 33—Carcinoma of the colon, 324—Primary tuberculosis of the soft palate, 324—Recent trends in diphtheria prophylaxis, 442
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Common ear, nose, and throat emergencies, 77—Intracranial tumour, 381—Pulse irregularities, 669—Cushing's syndrome, 850—A correction, 908—"The liverish patient," 1093
Society, Duchenne, for the Advancement of Electrotherapy: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Some physiological aspects of maternal mortality, 127—*Transactions*, 1933–4, vol. liv, rev., 205
Society, Edinburgh University Chemical: Luncheon, 996
Society, Edinburgh Women's Medical: Major hysteria, 872
Society, Eugenics:—Sterilization of women: medical and eugenic considerations, 378
Society, Food Education, issues a pamphlet on "Problems of School and University Diet," 1250
Society, French, of Hydrology and Climatology: Annual meeting, Paris (1935), 398
Society, Glasgow University Medico-Chirurgical, to publish a new students' journal, 31
Society, Gynaecological Visiting: Tours to Vienna and Budapest, 1009
Society, Harveian, of London: Buckstone Browne dinner, 1282
Society, Hull Medical: Congenital heart disease, 966
Society, Hungarian Psychological: Address on Hughlings Jackson, 212
Society, Hunterian: Gold medal for practitioners, 123—Annual dinner, 377
Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual meeting, 312
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Definitions of addiction, 849
Society, Linnean, of London: Gold medal awarded, 1203
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1331
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual dinner, 45
Society, Manchester Medical: Bronchiectasis, 32, 350—Hormones in medicine and pathology, 222—Fat metabolism in diabetics, 497—Dinitrophenol for obesity, 497—Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671—Functional digestive disorders, 671—The mentally retarded child, 998—Annual meeting, 1135
Society, Manchester Pathological: Addison's disease, 672—Effect of radium irradiation on, the leucocytes in man, 947
Society, Manchester University Medical Students: Differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, 515
Society, Medical Art, 133, 1301—Annual exhibition, 1301
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual dinner, 170—Pragmatism and psychology, 441—Heart and mind, 670—Preventive psychology, 1139—The homosexual and society, 1336
Society, Medical, of London:—Minor disabilities of the foot, 265—Body weight in relation to disease, 319—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439—Anniversary dinner, 556—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 610—Future of radiological diagnosis, 728—Annual meeting, 1032—Fothergillian gold medal, 1032—Toxic drugs: Their use and misuse, 1033, 1088
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Nutrition and public health, 611
Fever Group:—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Scarlet fever otitis, 1284
Maternity and Child Welfare Section: Heredity and mental deficiency, 413
North-Western Branch: Some factors in the control of poliomyelitis, 916
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 771
Society, Medical, for Study of Venereal Diseases: Offers an honorarium for best critical review of any venereal disease, 186
Society, Medico-Legal: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—The expert in the box, 206—Problems of a police surgeon, 1139
Society, Midland Medical Pathological: General meeting, 733—Chemical composition of the brain, 733—Brain enzymes, 733
Society, Midland Obstetrical: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Puerperal peritonitis, 497—Haematometra, 496—Uretero-vaginal fistula, 497—"Amniography," 732—Control of urinary incontinence, 732—Avulsion of uterus, 733—Hydatidiform mole, 733—The involuting uterus, 895—Treatment of the post-haemorrhagic state, with case records, 1287—Two cases of severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287—Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions in the Newcastle centre, 1287
Society, North-Western Tuberculosis: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
Society, Ophthalmological, All-India: Conference at Madras, 1188
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. liv, rev., 648
Society, Paddington Medical: Aids for the deaf, 1314
Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual dinner, 217—Pharmaceutical Codex, 37:—Report of the pharmacological laboratories of, 480—New home of, 1135
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: "Locking children in," 92
Society of Public Analysts: Chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, 324—Vitamin potency, 324—Fatal poisoning by meta fuel, 998—A counting-field finder, 998
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 376
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 90, 846, 1225
Society, Research Defence: *Fight against Disease*, vol. xxiii, No. 1, 594—Diphtheria and propaganda, 594—Annual meeting, 1282—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1282
Society, Royal: Nominations for election of Fellows, 537—Conversazione, 986—Fellows elected, 1326
Society, Royal, of Arts: Cantor Lectures on diet and climate, 316—Sir Henry Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture on the study of human nutrition, 871
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry gold medal, 287
Society, Royal Empire: Gold medal awarded, 1107
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 435

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Hickman medal, 1180
Honorary Fellowship elections, 1082
MACALISTER [Sir John] Memorial Lecture, 1329
Section of Anaesthetics.—Anaesthetic explosions, 551—Electrical ignition of fuses, 551—Eleven years' work on anaesthetics, 984
Section of Children's Diseases: Problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 943
Section of Comparative Medicine—Influenza in man and animals, 495
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Jenner medal, 118—Assessment of nutrition, 220—Problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 943—Epidemiology in county practice, 1137
Section of the History of Medicine.—English medicine in the eighteenth century, 1335
Section of Laryngology.—Treatment of chronic infection of nasal accessory sinuses, 267—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 219—Stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Cholesterol in health and disease, 731—Parental liver therapy, 1190—Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190—A correction, 1250—Haemostatic use of snake venom, 1191
Section of Neurology.—Assessment of mental deficiency, 171—Hughlings Jackson commemoration dinner, 769
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Sterilization of women: Medical and eugenic considerations, 378—Hydatidiform mole, 729—Chorion carcinoma, 729—Birth of a chimpanzee, 730—Diet in pregnancy, 1090
Section of Odontology.—Use of anaesthetics, 730—Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894
Section of Ophthalmology.—A pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325
Section of Otology.—Problems in otology, 269,—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Section of Pathology.—Poliomyelitis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic, 997
Section of Physical Medicine.—Treatment of injuries, 607
Subsection of Proctology.—Radium treatment of rectal cancer, 609—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1046
Section of Psychiatry.—President's address, 113—Critical survey of current movements in psychopathology, 113—Assessment of mental deficiency, 171—Problems of out-patient clinics for psychoneurotics, 791—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092—Vocational guidance, 1334
Section of Radiology.—Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 172—X-ray cinematography, 380—Radium teletherapy, 606
Section of Surgery.—Training of a surgeon, 549—Traumatic shock, 792
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 125—Treatment of tetanus by curare, 126—Boiled cabbage, 1080
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Port sanitation, 75—Diagnostic experiences on ship-board, with special reference to plague, 75—Plague prevention measures in ships and ports, 76

Society, Royal Microscopical Elections to council, 187
Society, Royal Philosophical: Importance of biology, 886
Society, Royal Physical, of Edinburgh: Production of speech, 272

Society, Royal Photographic: Rodman medal, 811
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine: Immunity and electric charge, 31—Eggs of the *Anopheles maculipennis*, 32—Biochemical problems in chemotherapy, 270—Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552—The human organism and hot environments, 1235
Society, Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic: Benefaction for research named after Hugh S. Quekett, 811
Society, Tsinan Ophthalmological, first meeting of, 768
Society, Ulster Medical: Hodgkin's disease, 323—Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554
Society, University of London Medical Graduates': Annual conversazione, 493—Annual dinner, 1039
Society, Zoological, of London, annotation on, 935—Report on the deaths of animals, 1048—Tuberculosis among menagerie animals, 1048
Sodium evipan. *See* Evipan
Sodium evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia, evipan
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Maternal mortality, 324—Care of premature infants, 794
SOLTAU, Eleanor, appointed J.P. for the county of Suffolk, 187
SOMERFORD, Alex R.: Aetiology of cancer of the skin, 1305 (O)
SONI, R. L.: Acute iodine burn, 952
SOUPER, H. Ross: Acute otitis media with meningitis and death, 174
SOUTH, Surgeon Captain Henry Eskine, obituary notice of, 740
SOUTTAR, H. S.:—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 440—His evidence on osteopathy, 791
SOWINSKI, Dr., death of, 743
Spa treatment for crippling diseases (R. J. Gordon), 940
SPACKMAN, M. L.: An early nursing home, 862
SPARKS, J. V.: Radiology in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
Spasm, unilateral, in the newly born, 907
SPATZ, Bernard, death of, 743
Special Areas (Development and Improvement) Act, 43—Royal Assent to, 43
Specialist posts, whole-time, 332
Speculum, Siegel's, modified, 1321
SPEE, Ferdinand von, eightieth birthday of, 907
Speech, production of (Douglas Guthrie), 272
Speed limit in built-up areas, 235
Speed limit sign missing, 1156
SPENCE, A. W. (and E. F. SCOWEN): Concentrated liver extract for parenteral administration in pernicious anaemia, 246 (O)
SPENCE, J. C.: Assessment of nutrition, 221
SPENCER, Herbert: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806
SPENCER, W. G., translates *Celsus de Medicina*, rev., 1320
Spider, black widow, 836
SPIERS, H. Waldo: *A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures*, rev., 1221
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spleen, normal, rupture of during pregnancy (E. C. Burnett and W. H. McMenemey), 1122 (O)
Spleen, ruptured, delayed haemorrhage from (Robert Gardiner), 416—Correspondence on, 799
Spleen, ruptured, treatment of, 80, 227
Splenic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Splint, collodion-gauze, 86
Sportsman's Library, rev., 361
SPRIGGS, Edmund Ivens, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 22, 26
SPURGIN, Percy, King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008—Problems of a police-surgeon, 1140
Sputum, tuberculous, results of experiments with (V. G. Alvarez), 307
Squint, concomitant, treatment of, 426
Squint, or ocular torticollis (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204
Squint, review of book on, 1171
STABLER, Frank: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1099—Severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287
STACEY, J. Eric: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Analgesics in labour, 817 (O), 1009—A correction, 1009
STAFFORD, H. N., called to the Bar, 237
STAFFORD, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 1102
STAMFORD, Robert Basil, obituary notice of, 1054
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Abdominal pain in children, 1287
Staphylococcal food poisoning. *See* Food
Staphylococcal septicaemia (J. H. Rabinovici), 763
Staphylococcus toxoid, 589
STAPLETON, G.: Interstitial full-term pregnancy, 879
State-organized medicine. *See* Medicine
STAWELL, Sir Richard Rawdon, obituary notice of, 902, 959
STEEL, W. Arklay: Rupture of the popliteal artery and vein, 1165 (O)
STEELE, L. L.: Chenopodium, 687
STEEN, R. E.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555
Stenosis, mitral, prognosis in, 177
Stenosis of pylorus, hypertrophic, 277, 388, 442, 502, 562, 617
Stenosis of vagina, causing haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpynx (F. R. W. K. Allen), 826
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1002
STEPHENS, T. H.: Diphtheria in South Wales, 181
Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 345 (O)—Correspondence on, 500
Sterilization in Finland, law passed, 1155
Sterilization in Germany (numbers in Moabit prison), 45
Sterilization and heredity: Discussion at Manchester, 556
Sterilization, operations for (parliamentary note), 567, 1248
Sterilization, review of book on, 474
Sterilization in social psychiatry (C. P. Blacker), 1092
Sterilization, voluntary, review of book on, 361
Sterilization of women:—Medical and eugenic considerations: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 378—Correspondence on, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953—The legal position, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953
Sterilizers, steam, pyrometer for, 157
STERN, Carl, death of, 1243
STERN, Ruby O.: Appreciation of W. J. Adie, 681
Stethoscope, the differential (double), 1033
STEWART, D. A.: Dr. Cheadle's trip across Canada, 798
STEWART, Major F. H.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory at Cairo, 710—Recent advances in trachoma, 1261 (O)
STEWART, N. J. (G. W. WATSON, and J. W. MCLEOD): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)
STEWART, R. Mackenzie: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
STILL, G. F., portrait of, 1332
STILWELL, G. R., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
STIRLING, Robert I.: Holder-punch for use with nail for fractured neck of femur, 18
STOBIE, William: Chest hospitals and clinics, 274
STOCK, Stuart V.: Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 326
STOCKS, Percy: Lengthening of life by modern therapy in pernicious anaemia and diabetes, 1013 (O)—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139
STOKER, W. H.:—Sterilization of women: The legal position, 564, 738
STOKES, Henry: Chest surgery, 498
STOKES, John, obituary notice of, 1296
STOKES, John H.: *Modern Clinical Syphilology, Diagnosis, Treatment, Case Studies*, second edition, rev., 417
STOLKIND, E.: Influenza in man and animals, 496
Stomach diseases, diagnosis of (T. Izod Bennett), 219—Discussion, 220
Stomach, fibroma. *See* Fibroma
Stomach, foreign bodies in, five hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy), 1262 (O)—Correspondence on, 1343
Stomach perforation, use of an omental plug in (C. Leonard Isaac), 252, 898, 1341—Correspondence on, 734, 898, 1142, 1341
Stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia (E. Meulengracht), 494
Stomach ulceration. *See* Ulceration
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Surgical accidents, 895
STOPFORD, J. S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Thrombo angiitis obliterans, 863 (O)—Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the Victoria University of Manchester, 1084, 1103
STOTT, Arnold W.: Chronic valvular disease of the heart, 1083
Strabismus, priority in orthoptic treatment, 1302
Strabismus, review of book on, 1171—Correspondence on the review, 1302
STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: Maternal mortality, 175
Strand statues, 1179
Strangeways Research Laboratory. *See* Research
STRAUSS, E. B. (and W. Russell BRAIN): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, third edition, rev., 302
Street Lighting: Departmental Committee's report (parliamentary note), 1348
STREETER, W. A.: His evidence on osteopathy, 489, 543
Streptococcal dermatoses (John Kinnear), 291 (O)
Streptococcal infection in a cattleman (parliamentary note), 1057—Correspondence on, 1193
Streptococcal infections, 1193
Streptococcal infections, serum treatment of, (leading article), 1226—Correspondence on, 1337
Streptococcal leucocidin, haemolytic (C. J. Paine), 1311 (O)
Streptococci, haemolytic, classification of, 1323
Streptococci and scarlet fever), 344—Parliamentary note on, 1247
Streptococcus types, haemolytic (parliamentary note), 1202—*See also* Streptococci
STRETTON, J. Lionel: Appreciation of Oliver Conrad Penrhys Evans, 626
STRONG, Richard A. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
Strümpell's Textbook of Medicine, 31st-32nd edition, rev., 203
STUART, A. H.: Fog glasses for cars, 621
STUART, Emily Gertrude, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1187
STUART-LOW, William, obituary notice of, 1242
Students' journal, a new (Glasgow), 31
STUKELEY, William, physician—antiquarian—divine, 709
STUMPF, Pleikart: Graphic record of the heart 258
STUNGO, Ellis: Anti-fog devices, 456
STURROCK, James Prain, obituary notice of, 959
Sugar, white and brown, 187
SUGARE, Harry: Emblem for doctors' cars, 748
SUGGIT, Stephen C.: Torsion of gall-bladder, 977
Suicide, economic aspects of, 92
SULLIVAN, F. W. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
Sulphur fumes, control of at Battersea Power Station, 378
Sulphurous acid in imported liquid eggs (parliamentary note), 1202. *See also* Eggs
SULZBERGER, M. B.: *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1320
Sunderland, county borough of: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037
Sunlamps: change of address, 400
Sunlight in the British Isles, Meteorological Office pamphlet on, 158
Superannuation Bill, 802, 1200, 1246, 1298, 1346
Superannuation of local government employees, (parliamentary note), 1246
Superannuation money resolution (parliamentary note), 396
Suppuration treated by immobilization (Montague Dixon), 152 (O)
Suppuration, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
Supreme Court of Judicature Amendment Act, 340—Royal Assent to, 340
Surgeon and pain (J. R. Learmonth), 47 (O)
Surgeon, training of a (Grey Turner), 549—Discussion, 549
Surgery, abdominal, thirty years of (M. W. Renton), 1332
Surgery, emergency, *x* rays and, 1337
Surgery, progress in during the last twenty-five years (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 912 (O)
Surgery, review of books on, 15, 203, 302, 473, 646, 647, 828, 928, 1266
Surgical emergency, an unusual (H. Russell Vernon and Ronald Kelly), 925
Surgical masks. *See* Masks
Surgical operations, names for, 1131
Surgical puzzle and the solution (H. H. Rayner), 58—Correspondence on, 280
Surgical shock. *See* Shock
SUTHERLAND, D. P.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1099, 1195
SUTTIE, Ian: A mental hospital clinic, 83—Riddle of the psychoses, 327, 505
SWAN, Jocelyn: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 440—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610
Sweepstakes, Irish: Hospitals' share (parliamentary note), 511
SWIFT, Stewart: *Housing Administration*, rev., 203
SWINTON, C. F.: Treatment of external biliary fistula following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, 1217
SYDENHAM, Fred W.: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 179
SYLVESTER, N. D.: Metals in the food industry, 174
SYMONDS, Assistant Surgeon Cyril, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
Syndrome, Ayerza's (E. T. Freeman), 382
Syndrome, Cushing's (Charles Seward), 850
Syndrome, Laurence-Moon-Biedl, 1274
Syndrome, a new, 130, 227
SYNGE, V. M.: Brain abscess, 79—Chest surgery, 498—Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—Antityphoid serum, 947
Synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
Syphilis, blood cell in, 1325
Syphilis, cardio-aortic, treatment of (D. Evan Bedford), 1181
Syphilis, congenital (E. Lenstrup), 1311
Syphilis in Denmark (S. Lomholt), 791
Syphilis, early, treatment of (leading article), 478
Syphilis, endemic, in Asia Minor, 1275
Syphilis, incidence of (parliamentary note), 1007
Syphilis, Kline test in (W. V. MacFarlane and James Gorman), 469 (O)
Syphilis, secondary, nephritis in (A. Le Tensorer), 250
Syphilis, treatment of, 1089, 1108
Syphilis, treatment of in five countries (League of Nations report), 1038—Correspondence on, 1108, 1196
Syphilis, the word, and its introducer, 427
Syphilology, review of book on, 417
Syringe, hypodermic, broken: action for alleged negligence (Gerber *v.* Pines), 41
Syringomyelia, surgical treatment of (R. E. Kelly), 610—Discussion, 611
Syrup in treatment of burns, 962
Systolic murmur, 710

T.

Table, an orthopaedic ("Shropshire orthopaedic horse"), 475
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, vol. iv, Nos. 2 and 3, rev., 829
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment of (George A. Allan), 1327

TAIT, C. B. V.: Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 82
TAK, Khong Kam, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
"Talking books" for the blind. *See* Blind
TALLERMAN, Kenneth: So-called acidosis in children, 82
TANDON, R. N.: Reactions following gold injections, 499
Tapeworm, chloroform treatment for, 514
Tata Research Scholarship. *See* Research
TATE, P.: Action of quinoline compounds on avian malaria, 1167
TATTERSALL, Kenneth R. (and E. Bruce HARVEY): Rupture of the diaphragm following slight trauma, 879
TAUFFER, Wilhelm, death of, 234
TAWSE, Bell: Radical mastoid operation, 269
TAYLOR, John: Sudden death from heart disease, 321
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78, 188—Addendum, 188
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, ninth edition, rev., 59
Tay-Sachs's disease (R. E. Steen), 555
TEICHMANN, Gottfried Oram, Kaisir-i-Hind medal conferred on, 27
Telephone, calling the doctor by (parliamentary note), 860
Telephone facilities increased (parliamentary note), 956
Teletherapy, radium (E. Rock Carling), 606—Discussion, 607
TELFORD, E. D. (and J. S. B. STOPFORD): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 863 (O)
TELLING, W. H. Maxwell: Clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, 689 (O)
Temperance League, National: Efficiency on the road, 1280—The effect of alcohol, 1280
Temperature, high, preceding death, 92
Temperature in deep mines (parliamentary note), 1008
Temperature in pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
TERRY, Cecil: Gastrectomy, 795
Tetanus convulsions, avertin for (A. W. Fawcett), 1171
Tetanus and the Press, 1096
Tetanus toxin, transport of, 1229
Tetanus treated by curare (Leslie Cole), 126
Tetanus treated by curarine, 506
THEOBALD, G. W.: Antiseptics in midwifery, 84—Dietetic deficiency and toxaemias of pregnancy, 1090
Therapeutic Substances Act (Irish Free State), 28
Therapeutics, review of books on, 107, 1171
Thermal Federation of Auvergne: Fêtes in honour of its twenty-fifth anniversary, 1203
Thermodynamics, second law of, and protoplasm, 132
THOM, Colonel George David St. Clair, obituary notice of, 856
THOMAS, Erwin (Joachim BROCK and Albrecht PEIPER): *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255
THOMAS, Hugh Owen, 259, 377
THOMAS, Joseph, death of, 1243
THOMAS, Rhys Tudor, obituary notice of, 903
THOMAS, Rufus C.: Maternal mortality, 325
THOMAS, W.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 86
THOMPSON, A. Hugh: Pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325
THOMPSON, D'Arcy: Congratulations *re* his fiftieth year of service at St. Andrews University, 219
THOMPSON, G.: Heart block, 382
THOMPSON, Harold Theodore, obituary notice of, 281
THOMPSON, John Holmes, obituary notice of, 1148
THOMPSON, Major T. O., awarded the Alexander Memorial prize, 1295
THOMPSON, W. A.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Abdominal pain in childhood, 1337
THOMPSON, Wenefride, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
THOMSON, Arthur, obituary notice of, 334
THOMSON, A. G. W., appointed a Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1046
THOMSON, C. S.: Diphtheria immunization in Belfast, 317
THOMSON, F. G.: Natural alkaline water, 230
THOMSON, Major R. B. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806—Elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082, 1131
THOMSON, William A. R.: Information on twins needed, 231
THOMSON, W. W. D.: Hodgkin's disease, 323
Thoracic vagus. *See* Vagus
THOREK, Max: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, second edition, rev., 829
THOREL, Charles, death of, 960
THORNTON, G. L.: Ear, nose, and throat emergencies in general practice, 78
THORNTON, Colonel G. L., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
Thorotrast in diagnosis, 655
Throat emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77
Throat operations in children, anaesthesia for, 953
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 863 (O)—Correspondence on, 950
Thrombosis, coronary, in a patient aged twenty-four years (P. B. Fernando), 976 (O)
Thrombosis, coronary, treatment of (John Hay), 936
Thrombosis, increase of in Central Europe (R. Rössle), 994
THURSFIELD, Hugh (and Donald PATERSON): *Diseases of Children*, third edition, rev., 301
Thymus extracts, biological effects of (leading article), 983
Thyroidectomy, haemorrhage during (A. Rendle Short), 202, 387. *See also* Haemorrhage
Thyrotoxic heart disease. *See* Heart
Tic, neuralgic, paroxysmal, as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis (Wilfred Harris), 1112 (O)
TIERNEY, Fane: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729
TIFFENEAU, M.: *Abrégé de Pharmacologie*, fourth edition, rev., 418
TILLEY, Herbert: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268
TIPPETT, S. G.: Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 1002
Tissue culture and skeletal development (Honor Fell), 669
TOBIESEN, F.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076
TODD, Arthur: Aural diphtheria, 91
TODD, A. T.: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 172, 1144, 1293
Toe-nail, ingrowing, 86
Toes, care of the, 570
Toes, fungous infection of, 812
TOLEMAN, R. J.: Rare sequel to Schick test, 1051
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Monilethrix, 526 (O)
Tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, combined, 362
Tonsil evertor and tongue depressor, combined, 362
Tonsillectomy, anaesthesia for, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331
Tonsillitis, acute (F. E. Camps), 1061 (O)—Correspondence, on, 1141, 1195
Tonsillitis and albuminuria (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby, and D. C. L. Derry), 1065 (O)
Tonsillitis and diphtheria (parliamentary note), 628
TOPPING, Andrew: Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 386
Torticollis, ocular, or squint (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204
TOVERUD, K. U.: Metabolism of pregnant women, 1210
Town planning, Ministry of Health's model clauses for, 892
Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxicology, review of books on, 15, 59
Toxicology. *See also* Medical jurisprudence
Tracheotomy, bloodless, 1238
Trachoma in the British Empire, 258
Trachoma, Campaign against, International Organization of, meeting in London, 579, 834
Trachoma, recent advances in (F. H. Stewart) 1261 (O)
TRAIL, R. R.: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870 (O)
Traumatic shock. *See* Shock
Treatment in General Practice: Angina pectoris (K. Shirley Smith), 988—Asthma (George W. Bray), 119—Bronchiectasis (W. Ernest Lloyd), 165—Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema (R. A. Young), 261—Congestive failure (Sir Maurice Cassidy), 837—Diphtheria (Alex Joe), 711—Empyema (John Fraser), 213—Haemoptysis (G. E. Beaumont), 25—Heart disease in pregnancy (Crichton Bramwell), 1132—Heart disease, thyrotoxic (Geoffrey Bourne), 1277—Hypertension and arterio-sclerosis (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034—Lung abscess (F. G. Chandler), 429—Lung, massive collapse of the (G. E. Beaumont), 314—Lung, new growths of (James Maxwell), 369—Measles (William Gunn), 597—Oedema, acute pulmonary (Albert Ramsbottom), 313—Pericarditis (Maurice Campbell), 1231—Pneumothorax, acute (L. S. T. Burrell), 67—Rheumatic carditis (Thomas F. Cotton), 889—Scarlet fever (Alex Joe), 483—Septicaemia (C. E. Lakin), 777—Syphilis, cardio-aortic (D. Evan Bedford), 1181—Tachycardia, paroxysmal (George A. Allan), 1327—Thrombosis, coronary (John Hay), 936—Typhoid fever (Charles R. Box), 538—Valvular disease of the heart, chronic (Arnold W. Stott), 1083—Whooping-cough (W. T. Benson), 647
TREVAN, J. W.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
TREVES, Sir Frederick: *Surgical Applied Anatomy*, ninth edition, rev., 60
Trials, mock, in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 919
Trichinosis (A. I. Goldschlager), 715
Trichlorethylene, 37
Trigeminal neuritis. *See* Neuritis
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Niemeyer's pill, 288
TRIPODI, M.: Behaviour of the alkaline reserve in the course of hypoglycaemia, 645
Tropical diseases pavilion erected in the Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, 1155
Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of: Annual congress (1934), 45, 887—*Transactions*, vol. i, 887. *See also* Congress
Tropical medicine, review of book on, 417
Tropics, European children in. *See* European
TROUSSEAU, a tribute to (J. D. Rolleston), 849—A link with, 1002, 1099
TROUT, Joseph Henry Ensor, obituary notice of, 1344
TRUMBLE, Hugh C.: Weight bearing instruments for walking, 1070 (O)
Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 388 563
Tubercle bacilli, bovine, in milk, 163, 685—Parliamentary note on, 685
Tubercle bacilli, forms of, 799
Tubercle virus (leading article), 591
Tuberculin, heat-stability and "tenacity" of (H. J. Parish and R. A. O'Brien), 1018 (O)
Tuberculin test, negative, significance of, 36
Tuberculin treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis (H. S. Burnell-Jones), 1212 (O)
Tuberculosis Association: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870—Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
Tuberculosis in childhood (G. Bessau), 658
Tuberculosis contacts, examination of (Ernest Ward), 1024 (O)—Correspondence on, 1099, 1145, 1195, 1239, 1294
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Election of officers, 437—Report of meetings, 437, 1188
Tuberculosis, cutaneous, tuberculin treatment of (H. S. Burnell-Jones), 1212 (O)
Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897
Tuberculosis in home contacts (G. Gregory Kayne), 692 (O)—Correspondence on, 852, 900, 1002, 1144
Tuberculosis investigations in Africa (parliamentary note), 340
Tuberculosis among Jews (E. Fischmann), 1262
Tuberculosis among menagerie animals (Colonel A. E. Hamerton), 1048
Tuberculosis prevention: Forlanini Institute scholarships, 615
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, Southport (1935), 45, 726. *See also* Congress—Facilities offered at Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, 102
Tuberculosis, prize for. *See* Prize
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Basutoland miners (parliamentary note), 1348
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic disseminated, with erythema nodosum (Sidney Deaner), 357 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, development of favoured by repeated pregnancies followed by lactation (S. Kourilsky), 264
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early, diagnosis of (W. Burton Wood), 294 (O)—(Brice R. Clarke), 554—Correspondence on, 446, 499
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Gravesen on, 1080
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, liver function in (J. Barbèra), 223
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prophylaxis of (Arthur MacNalty), 943—Discussion, 944
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, radiology in (J. V. Sparks), 1235
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanocrysin in (G. Gregory Kayne), 1190.—A correction, 1250
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of (H. Morriston Davies), 497
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, provision for (Frederick Heaf), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 178, 275
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by the thoracocaustic method, 990
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, type of tubercle bacillus causing (F. Tobiesen, K. A. Jensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1076
Tuberculosis, pulse-rate in, 630, 862
Tuberculosis research fellowship. *See* Research
Tuberculosis research present-day problems of (E. M. Fraenkel and R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 580 (O)
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 927, 1320
Tuberculosis in Scotland, 727
Tuberculosis of soft palate (D. Lucey and G. Barter), 324
Tuberculosis of skin and mucous membranes, Wassermann reaction not seldom positive in (J. Berendes), 13
Tuberculosis survey of Denmark (T. Madsen), 1217
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital: Annual meeting, 727—Annual report, 1046
Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid, 82
Tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)
Tuberculous sputum. *See* Sputum
TUCKER, W. Eldon: *Injuries and their Treatment*, rev., 1074
TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, obituary notice of, 512
Tularaemia (C. N. Kavanaugh), 668
TUMARKIN, Mr.: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
Tumour, intracranial (G. P. Hawker and F. A. Roper), 381
Tumours of the brain, surgery of (W. Tönnis), 162
Tumours causing intussusception in the adult (E. N. MacDermott), 1214 (O)
Tumours, infective hypothesis of, 1031
Tumours, review of books on, 529, 646
TUOHY, Ferdinand: *Inside Dope*, rev., 205
TURBAN, Karl, death of, 1344
TURNER, A. C.: Aural diphtheria, 91
TURNER, E. B., memorial clock to at British Medical Association House, 428
TURNER, Elsie Grey: *The Casting of a Pebble. A Book of Travel*, rev., 61
TURNER, Ethel D.: Memorial to Dr. Drummond Fergusson, 1302
TURNER, G. Grey (editor): *Modern Operative Surgery*, vols. i and ii, second edition, rev., 15—Farewell dinner to at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 169, 287—Training of a surgeon, 549—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1046

TURNER, J. G.: Use of antiseptics, 731
TURNER, J. M.: Treatment of hammer-toe, 854
TURNER, Philip: Training of a surgeon, 551
TURNER, William Y.: Iridectomy scissors, 1126
Turpentine in mistake for local anaesthetic (parliamentary note), 454
TURTON, P. H. J.: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 329
TURTON, W. H., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
TWEEDIE, Alexander: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1287
TWENEY, C. F. (and I. P. SHIRSHOV, editors): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, rev., 1173
TWIGG, Deputy Inspector-General George Despard, obituary notice of, 89
Twins, binovular, 14
Twins, information on needed, 231, 280, 390
Two-shift System Bill, 1346
Two-shift system in industry: Report of Departmental Committee, 1325
TYRRELL-GRAY, Harry, obituary notice of, 334, 395

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, chronic, without stenosis, problem of (Eric L. Farquharson), 144 (O)
Ulcer, duodenal, with gastric carcinoma (E. D. McCrea), 252
Ulcer, gastric, and cancer, 949, 1002
Ulcer, gastric, scurvy during treatment for (B. Barling), 358—Correspondence on, 500
Ulcer, peptic, problem of (leading article), 159
Ulcerations in stomach after adrenalectomy (J. Freud, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestricher), 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350
Ulcers, buccal, 288, 344, 399
ULRICH, F. F. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
Under-nourishment inquiry in Durham (parliamentary note), 454
Undulant fever. *See* Fever *and Brucella abortus*
Unemployed, health insurance of (parliamentary note), 1246
Unemployed, medical attendance on (parliamentary note), 567, 1007, 1152
Unemployed, medical club contributions of (parliamentary note), 510
Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of (parliamentary note), 341
Unemployment assistance: Parliamentary notes on, 43, 234, 340, 396, 1200—B.M.A. standard in, 234—Royal Assent to the bill, 396. *See also* Insurance
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200
Unemployment benefit for women (parliamentary note), 685
Unemployment insurance for agriculture (parliamentary note), 1106
Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396—Royal Assent to, 451
UNGLEY, C. C.: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Parenteral liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, 1190
Union Thérapeutique: Annual meeting, 1279

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Cancer of the breast, 1229
Child health and protection, White House conference on, 418
Disabled, rehabilitation of: an experiment, 726
Ella Sach Plotz Foundation: Grants made, 355, 824
Health insurance in (leading article), 365
Homicide in, 1228
Onchocerciasis, return of expedition for study of, 891
Philadelphia College of Physicians, note on, 1230

Universities of Germany: Age limit for professors, 1107
Universities' (Scottish) representation in Parliament, 1331
Universities and university colleges in receipt of Treasury grants: Returns now issued, 1185
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 804, 847—Honorary degrees, 804, 847—University Graduates' Association to be formed, 942
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 1006—Bequest to, 1006—Degrees and pass lists, 89, 1200—Honorary degrees, 1200
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 905—Lectures and demonstrations, 623
University of Bristol: Appointments, 686—Degrees and pass lists, 1297—Faculty of medicine, 448—Medical developments in, 29
University of Budapest, Royal Petrus Pazmany, three hundredth anniversary of, 888

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 338, 448, 1248, 1297
Composition fee for natural science tripos, 135, 953
Co-options to Faculty Board of Medicine, 623

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE (*continued*):
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 135, 235, 338, 512, 568, 623, 1006, 1103, 1199, 1248, 1297, 1345
Demonstrations in pathology, 1151
Diplomas, 338
Examiners appointed, 1199
Fellows elected, 1297
Honorary degrees, 1199
Honorary Fellows, 1297
Lectures, 448
Shield [Marmaduke] Scholarship in human anatomy, 1006
Walker [John Lucas] Studentship, 803

University degrees, 92
University of Dublin: Appointments, 954—Degrees and pass lists, 235, 623, 744. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 339—Chair of surgery, 339—Degrees and pass lists, 41, 1340—Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 342, 453—Post-graduate courses at, 906—Proposed new constitution, 485, 956—(Parliamentary note), 956, 1246, 1299, 1346—Commissioners appointed, 1246—Future of College of Medicine, 485
University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 942, 1345—Bacteriological lectureship at, 1331, 1345—Cameron bequest of £100,000 to, 168—Degrees and pass lists, 686—Honorary degrees, 686—Lectureship in pathology of children's diseases, Hall gift for, 942—Lord Rectorship, 1284 Medicine, new regulations in, 996—Osteopaths Bill, 686—Sharpey-Schafer lectureship in physiology, 686—University Chemical Society, 996
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 1983—Chair of ophthalmology, 1137—Degrees and pass lists, 686, 905, 942, 1297, 1345—Graduation ceremony, 686, 905, 942, 1331, 1345—Honorary degrees, 686—Resignation of professors, 1283—Struthers gold medal and prize, 1057
University Graduates' Association formed at Aberdeen, 942
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 185, 858—Degrees and pass lists, 858
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 744—Prizes and scholarships awarded, 744
University of Liverpool: Abram, J. Hill, memorial, 811—Degrees and pass lists, 41, 686, 744, 1199—Honorary degrees, 744, 1199

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Annual report, 1056
Appointments, 282, 339, 686, 1151, 1199
Cancer Hospital (Free), 744
Carpenter medal, 235
Degree regulations, 135
Degrees and pass lists, 89, 744, 858, 1248
Dunn Exhibitions in Physiology and in Anatomy, 1103
Duveen travelling studentship, 858
Election of representatives, 1103
Election to Senate, 1057
Examination regulations, 338, 858
Examinations, external, to be held in New York, 448
Grants towards new buildings, 135, 858
Hospital medical college, changes in, 1056
Lectures, 339, 512, 568, 858, 1006, 1057, 1103, 1248
London Hospital Medical College, 953
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 282, 512, 858, 953, 1006
Medical Curriculum Conference report, 1199
Medical schools of, 34, 62, 131, 182—Leading article on, 62—Correspondence on, 131, 182
Meeting of Senate, 135, 235, 448, 686, 858, 1103
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 235, 1199
Recognition of teachers, 338, 568, 1199
Royce Research Fellowship, 1199
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 858
University College Hospital Medical College, 1151
University Studentship in Physiology, 1345
University titles, 338, 686
Vice-Chancellor elected, 1297

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 41, 397, 623, 1084, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 744—Recent progress in, 218—Resignation, 1057
University of Otago: Report on one thousand consecutive labours, 66

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 235, 282, 1248
Corrected announcement, 41
Dean's dinner to medical students, 282, 1151
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 235, 512, 1006
Elections by the general medical electorate, 568
Examination dates, 1151
Gotch (Francis) memorial prize, 282
Museum of the history of science approved, 397
Osler Memorial medal, 1345
Pathology professorship, 235
Radcliffe fellowship, 686
Radcliffe prize, 686

University of Pennsylvania adopts a policy prohibiting the patenting for profit, by anyone connected with it, of any invention or discovery affecting the public health, 287
University, Royal Italian, for Foreigners, Perugia, information concerning, 869

University of St. Andrews: Chair of Physiology, 1345—Congratulations to Professor D'Arcy Thompson on his fiftieth year of service, 219—Death of Professor Robert Alexander Robertson, 219—Exchange of lecturers with Basle, 667
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 568, 1057, 1297—Chair of Pathology, 1057—Degrees and pass lists, 41—Dental department, Clifford gift, 339—Lectureship in anaesthetics, 339—Resignations, 339, 1057, 1297—Scholarship awarded, 1246
University of Toronto awards the Charles Mickle Fellowship, 428
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1200
"University world, a crisis in the," 536
Unqualified practice, 1060. *See also* Practice
UPHAM, C. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
Uraemia, surgical (H. L. Attwater), 642 (O)
Urea, blood, abnormally high (D. E. Dunnill), 154—Correspondence on, 447, 514
Uretero-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
Urethral bougie. *See* Bougie
Urethral calculus. *See* Calculus
URIBE, Professor, death of, 960
Urinal, bed, for prostatic cases, 962
Urine glucose, Benedict's qualitative test for (Joseph Fine), 1169 (O)—Correspondence on, 1288. *See also* Benedict *and* Glucose
Urine, incontinence of, control of (Leyland Robinson and M. Datnow), 732
Urine in pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Urine, retention of (F. McG. Loughnane), 1115 (O)—Correspondence on, 1342
Urine tests, review of book on, 17
Urmston Urban District Council Bill, 1346
Urticaria, papular, 654
Uterine contraction and corpus luteum extract, 81, 415
Uterus, avulsion of (G. Griffith), 733
Uterus, involuting (E. A. Gerrard), 895
Uveo parotid tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

V.

Vaccination: Awards to public vaccinators, 454—Before entering adoption home, 1153—Deaths after, 685—Number of insertions, 44—Parliamentary notes on, 44, 396, 454, 685, 1153, 1247—Particulars concerning vaccinations and re-vaccinations, 396—Primary, 1247
Vaccine and Serum Therapy, new edition, 1350
Vaccine for whooping-cough (L. W. Sauer), 411
Vagitus uterinus, 238
Vagrancy Act, 1824, Amendment Bill, 683, 956
Vagrancy in Scotland, 941
Vagus, thoracic, cardio-inhibitory fibres in the (D. T. Barry), 672
VAILLANT, Dr., Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour conferred on, 961
VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur (and Jean HAMBURGER): *Les Migraines. Étude Pathogenique Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 765
VAN BREEMEN, J. (and R. Fortescue FOX): *Chronic Rheumatism: Causation and Treatment*, rev. 359
VAN DER ELST, Dr.: *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705
VAN DE VELDE, Th. H.: *Fit or Unfit for Marriage*, rev., 255
VAN ROOYEN, C. E. (and Ian MACKENZIE): Relation of Jochmann's enzyme to the encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, 406 (O)
VAN TRICHT, B.: European children in the Tropics, 620
Vapour, nasal application of, 18
VARIAVA, Dadabhai Dinshah, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes
Varicocele on the right side, 962
Vascular exudates, 399
VAUGHAN, Janet: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Malnutrition, 1076
Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738, 854
VENABLES, John: Expectant treatment of acute appendicitis, 331
Venereal diseases in London: diagnosis and treatment, 995
Venereal diseases, treatment of, Ministry of Health's circular *re*, 995
VENNING, S. D.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
VERNE, J. (and A. BRANCA): *Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes*, sixth edition, rev., 1321
VERNON, H. Russell (and Ronald KELLY): An unusual surgical emergency, 925
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266—The report on fractures, 798
VERSCHUER, Otmar von: *Erbpathologie: ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte*, rev., 303
Veterinary medicine, review of books on, 204, 829
"Vi" antigen (A. Felix), 945. *See also* Serum antityphoid, a new
Vienna: One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the general hospitals, 151, 861—Post-graduate courses in, 90

VILLARET, Maurice (J. JUSTIN-BESANÇON and René CACHERA): *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev., 109
VILLAVERDE, I. M., elected to a seat on the National Academy of Medicine in Spain, 1107
VINCENT, Miss: Action of quinoline compounds on avian malaria, 1167
Vinethene, anaesthetic properties of (Sir Francis E. Shipway), 70, 984
Viruses, filterable, review of book on, 1073
Viruses, nature of (leading article), 1128
Viscera, transposition of, two cases in one family (J. S. Manson), 1171—Correspondence on, 1340
Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 1340
Vision, the theory of, 950
Vital statistics: Northern Ireland, 124 727—Irish Free State, 125—England and Wales (1934), 216—Registrar-General's *Statistical Review* (1933), 274—Of Scotland, 537—Of European officials in East Africa, 747
Vital statistics of primitive society, review of book on, 979
Vitamin A, estimation of, 1178
Vitamin A and carotene, absorption of (J. C. Drummond, Muriel E. Bell, and Elizabeth T. Palmer), 1208 (O)
Vitamin A, role of in nutrition (Marian B. Richards), 99 (O)
Vitamin C: ascorbic acid (redoxon "Roche"), 362
Vitamin potency (R. S. Morgan and H. Pritchard), 324
Vitamin standards, 428, 656—International, 656
Vitamins, history of, 733
Vitamins, pamphlet on, 1060
Vitamins, review of book on, 646
VIVIAN, Margaret: A theory about cramp, 1302
Vivisection premises, licensed (parliamentary note), 956
Vivisection prohibition (parliamentary note), 1246
Vocabulary, the medical, 1130
Vocational guidance (C. S. Myers), 1334—Discussion, 1334
VOGT-MÖLLER, P.: *Dietary Composition and Vitamin B Requirements*, rev., 61
VOIGT, E. M.: Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1302
VÖLGYESI, Francis: *A Message to the Neurotic World*, rev., 1168
VREVEN, Dr., elected president of the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 237
Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1249, 1302, 1349

W

WAALER, Eric: *Studies on the Dissociation of the Dysentery Bacilli*, rev., 1318
WACHER, Frank, obituary notice of, 394
WADSWORTH, Dr.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
WAGGETT, E. B.: Criteria of intolerable pain, 1036—Bloodless tracheotomy, 1238
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius, awarded the Cameron prize, 1203
Waiting room indicator, 812
WAKELEY, Cecil: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611
WALCH, E. W., death of, 234
WALDO, Henry, obituary notice of, 233, 337
Wales, South: Diphtheria in, 64, 131, 181
WALKER, A. J.: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 857
WALKER, David M.: Diphtheria carrier, 344
WALKER, E. R. C.: Administration of medical services, 673
WALKER, G. F.: The springs of neurosis, 296 (O)
WALKER, Joseph V.: "We have reason to think . . .," 133
WALKER, Kenneth: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 225
WALKER, Sir Norman: His evidence on osteopathy, 787
WALKER, Ronald R.: Padding the driver's seat, 456
Walking, weight-bearing instruments for (Hugh C. Trumble), 1070 (O)
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Progress in surgery during the last twenty-five years, 912 (O)
WALLACE, F. Herbert: Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953
WALLACE, H. L.: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 617
WALLER, R. Joseph (and Moritz KAATZ): *English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary*, Part i, fourth edition, rev., 1173
WALLIS, T. E.: A counting-field finder, 998
WALMSLEY, Thomas: *A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body*. In three parts. Part I, *The Upper and Lower Limbs*, second edition, rev., 361
WALSH, C. H.: "Amniography," 732
WALTER, Henry (and Noel FIESSINGER): *Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foie*, rev., 474
WALTON, A. James: Training of a surgeon, 550—Gastrectomy 561—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186
War pensions. *See* Pensions
WARBURTON, Gilbert Bertram, obituary notice of, 857
WARD, C.: New milk and dairy regulations (Irish Free State), 556
WARD, Ernest: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1024 (O), 1145, 1294
WARD, G. E. S.: Heart and mind, 670
WARD, Howard Percy, obituary notice of, 42
WARD, Kingdon: Deafness in early childhood, 269
WARING, Sir Holburt J., baronetcy conferred on, 22, 26—Appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
Warning to motorists, 570
Warnings, 908
Warren *v.* Greig and White, 283
Warts, elastoplast treatment of (Stuart McAusland), 1123, 1197—Correspondence on, 1240
Warts, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128
Warts, treatment of, 1343
WARWICK, Turner: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
Wassermann reaction not seldom positive in tuberculosis of the skin and mucous membranes (J. Berendes), 13
Water, alkaline, natural, 230
Water bacteriology (leading article), 160
Water, drinking, softened, 1109
Water supplies: Inquiry Committee, 1152—Parliamentary notes on, 235, 803, 1008, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1347—Present position, 235, 803, 1347—Treasury grants towards, 1008
Water supply for London (parliamentary note), 451
WATERFIELD, Noel E.: Diphtheria immunization, 276
WATERS, Charles A. (and Ira. A. KAPLAN): *The 1934 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1027
WATKINS, A. G.: Survey of the physical condition of children between the ages of three and five years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools, 1256 (O)
WATKINS, Kenneth H.: Pre-operative preparation of cases with grave in ra-abdominal haemorrhage, 52 (O)
WATSON, A. Gordon: Follow-up results in rheumatic cases, 1291
WATSON, Frederick:—*Hugh Owen Thomas: A Personal Study*, 259
WATSON, G. W. (J. W. MCLEOD, and M. J. STEWART): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)
WATSON, H. H. (and H. L. GREEN): Report on physical methods for the estimation of the dust hazard in industry (with special reference to the occupation of the stonemason), 709
WATSON, R. Burns: Ligation of splenic artery for advanced splenic anaemia, 821 (O)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Radical mastoid operation, 269—Selenium in treatment of cancer, 1143
WATT, James C.: Malaria in Ceylon, 229
WATT, Michael Herbert, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
WATTS, Harry John Manning, obituary notice of, 337
"We have reason to think . . ." (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 132, 133
WEATHERLY, L. A.: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—Appreciation of Henry Waldo, 337
Weavers, effects of noise on the performance of, report on (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 1033
WEBB, Sir Lisle, appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
WEBB, Milicent Vere, C.B.E., conferred on, 1186
WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., appointed a member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009
WEBER, F. Parkes: Body weight in relation to disease, 320—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 563—Cholesterol in health and disease, 732—*Some Thoughts of a Doctor*, rev., 1028—Recurring menstrual purpura, 1081
WEBER, Hilda: The climacteric, 736, 952
WEBSTER, John Clarence, C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Treatment of mammary metastases, 175—Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1097, 1259
WEDDELL, Lieut.-Col. J. M., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 339
Weight, body, in relation to disease (Robert Hutchison), 319—Discussion, 320
Weil's disease: In Australia, 27—In Holland, 1336
Weil's disease and compensation, 39, 1081, 1144
Weil's disease, serological diagnosis of (Major H. C. Brown), 411 (O)
WELLS, A. G.: Chronic nasal discharge in children, 748
WENCKEBACH: Respiration and the circulation, 990
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: *Das Beriberi Herz, Morphologie, Klinik, Pathogenese*, rev., 253—Awarded the Karl Ludwig medal, 1107
WENYON, C. M.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 553
WESLEY, Frank William, obituary notice of, 1149
WEST, Major-General John Weir, appointed House Governor and Medical Superintendent of King Edward's Convalescent Home, Osborne, 1102—C.B. conferred on, 1186
WEST, Ranyard: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 125—Curarine in tetanus, 506—Tetanus and the Press, 1096
WESTMANN, Stephen: Sterilization of women, 380
WESTMANN, S. K.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
WESTON, H. C.: Report on the effects of noise on the performance of weavers, 1033
WESTWATER, J. S.: Respiratory sequels of measles, 776
Wexford County: Salaries of its dispensary doctors, 318
WHALE, H. Lawson: Unusual case of mediastinal abscess, 154
WHARTON, L. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
WHEELER, Humphry J., obituary notice of, 857
WHEELER, J.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Gastrectomy, 560
WHITAKER, S. M. A.: A disclaimer, 1250
WHITBY, L. E. H.: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321
WHITE, C. F.: Modern plague preventive measures, 76
WHITE, Colonel C. R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
WHITE, J. Duncan: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
WHITE, Margaret Moore: Fibrositis in general practice, 949
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
Whither general practice? *See* General
WHITTINGDALE, J.: Problems of the climacteric, 251 (O)—Treatment of septicaemia, 899
Whooping-cough with cerebro-spinal symptoms, 344
Whooping-cough in Germany, 768
Whooping-cough, treatment of (W. T. Benson), 647—Correspondence on, 800
Whooping-cough, vaccine for (L. W. Sauer), 411
Wiener klinische Wochenscrift celebrates the 150th anniversary of its foundation, 1249
WIGGERS, Carl J.: *Physiology in Health and Disease*, 884
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: First-hand experiences of the malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 590
WIGHAM, J. T.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732
WILCOCKSON, G. M.: Wine for prostatic case, 187
WILKIE-MILLAR, Tom R.: Corporal punishment for girls, 130
WILKINSON, John F. (and M. C. G. ISRAËLS): Achrestbic anaemia, 139, 194 (O)—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Addison's disease, 672
WILLCOX, Sir William:—Toxic drugs: their use and misuse, 1033, 1088—The human organism and hot environments, 1236—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237
WILLIAM, R. J., appointed to the chair of surgery at Durham University College of Medicine, 339
WILLIAMS, David Llewelyn, C.B.E. conferred on, 22, 26
WILLIAMS, Juliet: Maternal mortality, 224
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Nutrition and public health, 612
WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: Diagnostic experiences with special reference to plague, 75
WILLS, Lucy: Nutritional anaemias in pregnancy, 1091
WILLWAY, F. Wilfred: Ether convulsions with normal behaviour during subsequent ether anaesthesia, 764
WILSON, Arnold: Streptococcal infections, 1193
WILSON, Claude: Recent advances in cardiovascular disease, 93 (O)
WILSON, Mrs. D. C.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
WILSON, Rev. Horace Bagster, obituary notice of, 1212
WILSON, Isabel: Diagnosis and treatment of common mental disorders, 322
WILSON, Isobel: Vocational guidance, 1335
WILSON, J. Greenwood: Diphtheria in South Wales, 131
WILSON, J. St. George: Haematometra, 497—"Amniography," 732
WILSON, Rowland F.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory in Cairo, 710
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172
WILSON, William: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 278—Otitis media in scarlet fever, 564
WINDEYER, B. W.: Radium teletherapy, 607
Wine for prostatic case, 91, 137, 187
WINFREY, W. C., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
WINKLER, Cornelius, eightieth birthday of, 1249
WINTER, H. L.: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 288
WISE, F.: *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1320
WISHART, George M., appointed to the chair of physiological chemistry at Glasgow, 1283
WITTS, L. J.: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Appointed a member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009—Iodine, the thyroid, and lymphatic leukaemia, 1143
WOLFE, E. D. B.: "Giraffe women," 288
WOLFF, Eugene: *A Pathology of the Eye*, rev., 107
Women, unmarried, over 55: numbers insured (parliamentary note), 511
Women's National Health Association. *See* Association

WONTNER, John J. (and G. GROSSMAN): *A Guide to Lunacy Practice, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922*, rev., 827
WOOD, Franklin G.: Radiology of the appendix—appendiculography, 640 (O)
WOOD, G. Nesbitt: The practice of midwifery, 84
WOOD, W. Burton: Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 294 (O)
Woodhall Spa: New bath establishment at, 996
WOODS, H. Fergie: Diphtheria carrier, 344—Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570
WOODS, Hugh: Treatment of pneumonia, 79—Digitalis in pneumonia, 329
WOODS, Robert H.: Recovery from hanging, 231
WOODS, R. Salisbury: Backward dislocation of the elbow, 15
WOODS, W. H.: Human bones and skull found at Delaware, 187
Wood's light and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: Chemical composition of the brain, 733
WOODWARK, Sir Stanley: *Manual of Medicine*, fourth edition rev., 1028
WOOLDRIDGE, George H. (editor): *Encyclopaedia of Veterinary Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics*, rev., 204
WOOLF, L. Stuart: Riddle of the psychoses, 443
WOOLHAM, J. Gilbert: Assessment of nutrition, 221
WORCESTER, Alfred:—*Sex Hygiene: What to Teach and How to Teach it*, rev., 648—*Hygiene for Freshmen*, rev., 1075—*The Care of the Aged, the Dying, and the Dead*, 1274
WORDLEY, E.: Sudden death from heart disease, 321
Work during pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Workmen's Compensation Act: Number of cases submitted to medical referees (parliamentary note), 511
WORRALL, R. L.: *Table of Incompatibles*, rev., 1221
WORTH, Claud (and Charles H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, seventh edition, rev., 157
WORTHINGTON, John Vigers, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186
Wound support and dressing, an improved, 362
Wound, suprapubic, open, 137, 187, 237
WREFORD, Heyman, obituary notice of, 134
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 330—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—Ether convulsions, 949
WRIGHT, A. J.: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
WRIGHT, Garnett: "The Angel of Death," 133
WRIGHT, Captain G. W., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
WRIGHT, Joyce: A rare sequel to the Schick test, 949
WRIGHT, Norman C.: Milk and health, 218
WRIGHT, R. D. B.: Examination of tuberculosis contents, 1146
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E: Elizabeth Matthai lectures on the chief preventable blinding diseases of childhood, 893
WRIGHT, Samson: Tests for respiratory efficiency, 714
Wrist dislocation, lateral (Irwin Smith), 1218
WYARD, Stanley (and Neill HOBHOUSE): Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 523 (O)
WYATT, Frank: Meat in the child's dietary, 230
WYATT, James: Birth of a chimpanzee, 730
WYKHAM, A. L.: Appreciation of Francis Edward Forward, 134
WYLIE, Andrew, obituary notice of, 134, 184
WYNN, W. H.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 177

X.

X-ray cinematography, demonstrations on (A. E. Barclay), 380—(Russell Reynolds), 381
X-ray therapy in cancer, low voltage, 482
X rays and emergency surgery, 1337
X-rays, review of book on, 928

Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267
YATES, H. Blacow: Treatment of fractures, 951
"Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674—A correction, 1156
Year-Book, Empire Social Hygiene, 1348
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty first issue, rev., 419
Year-Books of Practical Medicine, complete series, rev., 1329
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YEOMAN, George, obituary notice of, 1149
YORKE, Warrington: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
Yorkshire, medical referee in (parliamentary note), 684
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Stewart Ward, obituary notice of, 339
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton: Housing policy, 492
YOUNG, James (W. H. F. OXLEY, and Miles H. PHILLIPS): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304—Hydatidiform mole, 730—Diet in pregnancy, 1091—Midwifery in the new curriculum, 1146
YOUNG, J. Horton (and H. Campbell ORR): Acetylcholine in embolism of the retinal artery, 1119 (O)
YOUNG, J. S.: Hodgkin's disease, 324
YOUNG, R. A.: Treatment of chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 261
Young persons in factories, legal protection of (parliamentary note), 1153
"Your Book." *See* Book
Youth and social hygiene, 596, 619. *See also* Hygiene

Z.

ZAHORSKY, T. S.: *Synopsis of Pediatrics*, rev., 531
ZILOCCHI, E.: Effects of ether or percaine anaesthesia on the composition of bile, 434
ZIMMERN, A., death of, 1243
ZINGERLE, Hermann, death of, 1344
ZINSSER, Hans: *Rats, Lice, and History*, rev., 1073
ZUBIZARRETA, J. M., death of, 449
ZUCKERMAN, S., awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 235

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE

Atheroma of Coronary Artery and Myocardial Fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller) ... ... inset between 372 and 373
Basophil Adenoma of the Pituitary Gland (H. G. Close) ... facing 373
Biliary Fistula following Injury to Bile Duct in Cholecystectomy (C. F. Swinton) ... ... facing 1231
Bronchiectasis, Surgical Treatment of (A. Graham Bryce) inset between 372 and 373
Carcinoma, Primary, of Small Intestine (D. J. Harries and C. V. Harrison) ... ... facing 935
Carcinoma of Suprarenal Cortex associated with Hypertension (Alexander Lyall) ... ... inset between 372 and 373
Chylothorax, Case of (Muriel E. Bell) ... inset between 1230 and 1231
Corneal Grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman) ... facing 934
Cyst, Colloid of the Third Ventricle of the Brain (J. E. Paterson and Margaret Leslie) ... ... inset between 934 and 935
Intussusception in Adults due to Tumours (E. N. MacDermott) (inset between 1230 and 1231
Iodine Burn, Acute (A McNair Aitken) ... ... facing 373
March Foot (Pied Forcé), (Hugh Blauvelt) ... ... facing 1231
Poliomyelitis, Control of (R. W. Fairbrother) ... ... facing 934
Sterility Due to Ovarian Dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate) ... facing 372
Tuberculin in Treatment of Cutaneous Tuberculosis (H. S. Burnell-Jones) ... ... facing 1230
Tuberculosis, Chronic Disseminated Pulmonary, and Erythema Nodosum (Sidney Deaner) ... ... facing 373
Tuberculosis Funnel-chest and Pulmonary (W. Pagel) inset between 934 and 935
Ulcerations in the Stomach after Adrenalectomy (J. Freud, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestreicher) ... inset between 1230 and 1231
Wrist, Lateral Dislocation of (Irwin Smith) ... ... facing 1231

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Acetylcholine in Embolism of the Retinal Artery (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young) 1119
Adie, William John 625
Airway for Intranasal Operations 767
Airway for Nasal Operations 362
Anaesthetic Apparatus, Safety Valves for Use with 649
Basophil Adenoma of the Pituitary Gland (H. G. Close) 356
Bougie, Urethral Whip, Unusual Misadventure with (G. H. Edington) 1170
Bradford, Sir John Rose 805
Bronchiectasis, Surgical Treatment of (A. Graham Bryce) ... 353
Bronchoscope, a New, and Bronchoscopic Technique 420
Cancer of Lung (F. G. Chandler) 1310
Chylothorax, Case of (Muriel E. Bell) 1212
Collie, Sir John 807
Collier, James 392
Colonic Irrigations, Inundation Window for 304
Corneal Grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman) 920
Craig, Sir Maurice 87
Deaf, Aids for the (Phyllis M. Tookey Kerridge) 1315
Dyspituitarism, Severe, in a Child (Dudley W. Boswell) 252
Fascioplasty Forceps 704
Fasciotome, a Subcutaneous 255
Finger Extension, Instrument for 475
Foreign Bodies in the Stomach, Five Hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy) 1263
Fracture of Neck of Femur, Holder-punch for Use with Nail for ... 18
Fractures of Limb, Metal Extension and Suspension Apparatus for 589
Fractures, Organization of Treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ... 815
Gastrectomy, Operation of (W. N. Ogilvie) 458
Grabham, Michael 233
Haemolytic Streptococcal Leucocidin (C. G. Paine) 1312
Hammer-toe, Treatment of (W. Sayle Creer) 528
Heart-block, Unusual Case of (T. Warwick Preston) 825
Heart Disease, Congenital (D. C. Muir and J. W. Brown) 968
Inhalation Apparatus 205
Insulin Case, Pocket 929, 1174
Iridectomy Scissors 1126
Jackson, John Hughlings 769
King's Silver Jubilee 982
Lobectomy Clamp 767
Lotheison's Operation, Modification of (R. Saunders Melville) ... 468
Lymphoedema treated by Plastic Operation (Sir Harold Gillies and F. R. Fraser) 97
Mackenzie, Sir William Leslie 506
Macleod, John James Rickard 624
Meckel's Diverticulum (D. Philip MacGuire) 1167
Melbourne and District, Views of 111, 542, 991
Milk Pasteurization, Time Factors in (I. Walker Hall) 972
Nasal Application of Vapour 18
Pneumothorax Apparatus 1174
Prostigmin in Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis (L. P. E. Laurent) ... 465
Puerperal Infection, Aetiology of (C. G. Paine) 244
Pulmonectomy (George A. Mason) 299
Pyrometer for Steam Sterilizers 157
Radiology of the Appendix (Franklin G. Wood) 641
Ramsay, Frank Winson 957
Refuse Incineration 376
Rose, Frank Atcherley 1197
Saline, Intravenous, Continuous, Apparatus for 1268
Sarcoma of Tongue (J. Cosbie Ross) 55
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward 741
Speculum, Siegel's, Modified 1321
Spleen, Ruptured, Treatment of 227
Splint, Collodion gauze 86
Stawell, Sir Richard Rawdon 959
Sterility Due to Ovarian Dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate) 345
Thompson, Harold Theodore 281
Tongue Depresser and Tonsil Erector Combined 362
Urethral Calculus, Unusual (C. C. Holman) 1072
Walking, Weight-bearing Instruments for (Hugh C. Trumble) ... 1070
Warts, Treatment for (Stuart McAusland) 1123
Weil's Disease, Serological Diagnosis of (H. C. Brown) 412
"Winged Scapula," Unilateral, following Measles (A. A. Macqueen) 1025
Wound Support and Dressing, Improved 362
Wrist, Lateral Dislocation of (Irwin Smith) 1218

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.